



Federal Bureau of Investigation

Freedom of Information / Privacy Acts

Release

Subject: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)
ATTN: AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING UNIT

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

DATE: 7/18/72

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA

Re Bureau letter to Alexandria dated 6/30/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the telephone toll records for the billing month of June, 1972, for the telephone number pertaining to the subject.

Telephone data analysis is desired regarding the toll data.

- Handwritten: 157-6353 detached 7-25-72 [signature]*
- ② - Bureau (Enc. 1) (By Courier)
 - 3 - Alexandria
 - (2 - 157-16)
 - (1 - 100-658)

WJD:mlm
(5)

b7E

REC-65

12 JUL 19 1972

EXT. INT. SEC.

STAT. SECT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/KAW/AB

970769

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

DATE: 8/9/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for the Alexandria, Newark and Richmond Offices, two copies each of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to the United States Secret Service.

A lead is currently outstanding for the Alexandria Office to determine the subject's current residence address. For the assistance of the Alexandria Office in this regard, it is noted that [redacted] on 7/27/72 furnished PIERCE's home telephone number as Area Code 703. 786-7921. This source also disclosed that [redacted]

As previously reported by the above source, the subject is being pressured to terminate his current tenancy of

- cc 618
- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - Alexandria (157-16) (Enc. 2) REC-38
2 - Newark (Enc. 2)
2 - Richmond (157-1673) (Enc. 2)
3 - WFO
(1 - 157-2278) (NYA)
(1 - [redacted])

EKP:tah
(11)

AGENCY TSD/SS
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 8/15/72
HOW FORW. R/S
BY TJS/mv

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60367NLS/Baw/AE

EXT. INT. SEC.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



WFO 157-2396

National Youth Alliance (NYA) offices at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC). The source is of the opinion that PIERCE will attempt to locate office space in Northern Virginia, near the District of Columbia. He is also of the opinion that the subject wishes to keep his present residence address and his future business address secret. The source believes that PIERCE will use a post office box (probably the one noted in the enclosure at the Rosslyn, Virginia, Post Office) as the NYA National Headquarters address.

By letter dated 7/26/72, Alexandria furnished WFO with toll call information relative to telephone number (Area Code 703) 221-2380. This was the number of the subject's home telephone at his previous residence

mation supplied by Alexandria reflected toll calls from PIERCE's home telephone to the following unidentified numbers:

"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"

"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"

b7C

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA

WFO 157-2396

1. Will ascertain the subject's current residence address.
2. Will verify subject's rental of Post Office Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia, and obtain available details.
3. Will identify subscribers to the above telephone numbers at Alexandria, [redacted] and conduct appropriate investigation to determine their relationship with the subject.

NEWARK

b7C

Will identify subscriber to [redacted] telephone number [redacted] and determine his connection, if any, with PIERCE and/or the white extremist movement.

RICHMOND

1. Will verify the rental of Post Office, Box 2081, Fredericksburg, Virginia, [redacted] and obtain available details.
2. Will obtain registration information from the Department of Motor Vehicles concerning vehicle bearing current Virginia registration DPE 545.
3. Will identify subscribers to the above telephone numbers ^{at} [redacted] and determine their connections, if any, with PIERCE and/or the white extremist movement.

b7C

b7D

b7C

All offices are cautioned to use care to protect the identity of [redacted] in connection with any

b2

b7D

WFO 157-2396

investigation based upon information set forth herein, due to his sensitive position in the extreme right-wing movement.

SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS
ON THE BASIS OF THE FACT THAT HE HAS BEEN OBSERVED CARRYING
A FIREARM ON HIS PERSON IN THE PAST.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

August 9, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Washington, D.C. (WDC).

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

b7C

b7D

On July 27, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that Pierce rents Post Office Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia 22209, and also maintains a post office box [redacted]. The latter was identified by the source as Post Office Box 2081, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 22401.

The above source disclosed that Pierce operates a four-door Plymouth hardtop automobile bearing current Virginia license number DPE 545.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLSBAW/M

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

DATE: 9/7/72

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO: WFO)

b7C

Re WFO letters dated 6/27/72, and 8/9/72.

Enclosed herewith for Bureau and WFO are two copies each of Bulet with attachments dated 5/18/72, entitled "CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL, EXTREMIST MATTERS."

On 7/26/72, [redacted] (Protect) Triangle, Virginia, advised that records of the Post Office disclosed WILLIAM L. PIERCE moved from 18304 Sharon Road, Triangle, Virginia, on 6/1/72, and changed his forwarding address to P. O. Box 9473, Arlington, Virginia 22209.

[redacted] advised that she was personally familiar with his residence at 18304 Sharon Road and had noted for a fact that he had moved. She did not know where his new residence had been established, however. On 9/1/72, it was ascertained through the U. S. Postal Inspector, USPO, that P. O. Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia, was rented to WILLIAM L. PIERCE on 8/5/70, and also in the name of the Lincoln Rockwell Bookstore, 1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, telephone 528-6588. The USPO reported the above bookstore was no longer in existence but that PIERCE has continued to the present time to receive mail through the use of the box. It was reported that the Post Office had no other residence or return address for PIERCE.

cc 618
2-Bureau (Enc. 2) (By Courier)
2-WFO (Enc. 2) (157-2396) (By Courier)
2-Alexandria
(1 - 157-16)
(1 - 157-677) (CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL)
WWH:sfc
(6)

EX-104
REC-38

157-6353-43

21 SEP 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/AW/AN

EXT. INT. SEC.



SEP 18 1972

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

The following subscribers to telephone numbers listed were ascertained on 8/31/72, from a review of the Haines 1972 Washington, D. C., and Suburban Telephone Directory and the C and P Telephone Directory:

<u>Telephone Number</u>	<u>Subscriber</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
273-2020	Globe Advertiser (Newspapers) 3847 Pickett Road, Fairfax, Virginia
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
683-5463	Mount Vernon Realty 809 Occoquan Road Woodbridge, Virginia
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
893-3400	United Airlines 1001 Statler Hilton Hotel Washington, D. C.
[REDACTED]	Changed to [REDACTED] Listed to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b7C

The indices of the Alexandria Office contain no pertinent information regarding the above, except [REDACTED] which shows [REDACTED]. The information contained in Alexandria files is attached hereto which was set forth in Bureau letter to Alexandria dated 5/18/72.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Alexandria

DATE: May 18, 1972

FROM : Acting Director, FBI

SUBJECT: CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL
EXTREMIST MATTERS

Enclosed is copy of "an open letter" dated 5/5/72 directed to "Patriotic Members of the Congress, Patriotic Leaders, Organizations and Publications, Individual Patriots" by Edward J. Hatfield, Jr., President of Citizens for American Survival, Inc. Also enclosed is copy of a document captioned "Information On Citizens for American Survival," furnished the Bureau by Hatfield.

Alexandria should be alert to the receipt of any data which would warrant active investigation of this group. Advise the Bureau of receipt of any such material and indicate your recommendation concerning further action required.

Bureau files contain no identifiable information regarding captioned group or

b7C

Enclosures - 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

Open

157-677-3

157-6353-4/3

ENCLOSURE

157-677-3

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 18 1972	
FBI - ALEXANDRIA	



CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL
P. O. BOX 273
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030

AN OPEN LETTER

On the death of

J. EDGAR HOOVER

* * * * *

May 5, 1972

TO: Patriotic Members of The Congress
Patriotic Leaders, Organizations and Publications
Individual Patriots

Dear Compatriots:

You are certainly well aware of the recently mounting pressures by revolutionaries and radical "intellectuals" to oust FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover. In the face of those pressures, three conditions qualified his continuing in office: (1) Mr. Hoover's declaration that he would not resign; (2) President Nixon's political fear of removing him from office before the upcoming elections; and (3) the possibility that Mr. Hoover's enemies could remove him by induced physical means.

On the evening of May 1st (how cabalistically significant that date!), Mr. Hoover died at his home. Now please note the following quotations from the Washington Evening Star. Under date of May 2, 1972: "News of Hoover's death was not made public until 11:00 A.M. - - - There was no immediate indication of the cause of death and there had been no public knowledge that Hoover was ill. - - - and only recently he had said that his health was excellent." - - - From Mayflower Hotel personnel: "Mr. Hoover looked real well yesterday" (i.e., the day before his death) - - - .

Under date of May 3d: "Meanwhile, the exact cause of Hoover's death apparently will never be known - - - . Dr. Luke (Dr. James Luke, the D.C. Coroner) listed death as caused by 'hypertensive cardiovascular disease', and 'probably resulting from Hoover's history of mildly high-blood pressure'. (Underscore added) - - - Dr. Luke would not speculate if a heart attack directly caused death and said an autopsy was not warranted. - - - There's no question it was a natural death, a conclusion based on his medical history and the circumstances of the death. - - - Asked about conflicting reports that Hoover was discovered by his maid either in his bed or lying beside it, Dr. Luke added: 'I am not going to get into that. It's irrelevant.'"

Isn't it amazing that first the Coroner officially listed the death as being heart-connected and then said that he would not speculate if a heart attack directly caused the death? How does the Coroner conclude that natural death could be based on "the circumstances" when he cites the conflicting reports of the circumstances as being irrelevant? And why so much emphasis by the news media that

2 -

the death was natural and that no autopsy would be held. Is this a case of "protesting too much" and, at the same time, an insidious lulling of the public mind?

Conditions of national turmoil have been gradually ripening so as to "justify" full dictatorship under the Presidency through invocation of Executive Orders. In preparation for such dictatorship, the necessity for the invisible government's machinery to control the FBI is all the more urgent. It is, therefore, almost inconceivable that President Nixon, outright tool of the Rockefellers and the Council on Foreign Relations, will replace Mr. Hoover with someone not of, or controlled by, that ruling power behind the government.

When Representative Cornelius E. Gallagher, D-N.J., calls for "establishment of a civilian review board to cleanse and purify FBI files", he is using thinly veiled language. Therein lies the threat of the CFR and its financed revolutionary Left to capture the FBI files and perhaps meld them with those of the Anti-Defamation League. Thereafter, their use for the persecution of patriots who object to treasonous federal government can be expected. If substantial resignations of loyal, patriotic FBI employees occur, they will merely leave vacancies whereby more inimical lackeys will be hired.

Thus the timing of Mr. Hoover's death, natural or otherwise, could not have been more advantageous to the enemies of the United States.

Knowledgeable patriots are aware that an all-powerful international cabala has not hesitated in the past to promote high-level assassinations and "mysterious" deaths of those who would thwart their plans for global control. To those conspirators, a living J. Edgar Hoover, with his vast fund of inside knowledge, was a threat as long as he held office, whether or not he was fully active. With Mr. Hoover dead, their satanic path lies fully open for the first time since 1924.

What, then, really happened? The facts seem to be that an ostensibly healthy man was suddenly found dead under irregular circumstances; the announcement was delayed; the official report was illogically garbled; and the pro-communist media have been stressing that the death was natural and that there would be no autopsy. The American people deserve far more than this and they have cause to be highly suspicious. At the very least, immediate steps should be taken to instigate an autopsy under the surveillance of an independent doctors' team.

I urge each person who receives a copy of this letter to take whatever individual or official action is indicated to have a proper autopsy performed at the earliest possible moment. This action should include an emergency Congressional investigation, if necessary. With their representatives leading the effort, our citizens should demand the precise medical reasons for the cause of Mr. Hoover's death. The facts should be speedily ascertained and widely proclaimed.

In the name of God, let us not run the risk of failing to investigate the possibility that yet another officially arrogant whitewashing and flagrant public hoodwinking have surrounded the death of a loyal, highly esteemed servant of the American people.

Yours for honor and duty to Country,

Edward J. Hatfield, Jr.

Edward J. Hatfield, Jr.

President

Citizens for American Survival, Inc.

INFORMATION
on
CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL

P. O. Box 273
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

* * * * *

INTRODUCTION

It can now be proved beyond all doubt that our Nation and its citizens have been the victims of a true conspiracy for control of the world. This satanic plot, deriving from several alien ideologies and secret societies, has been sponsored by international degenerates whose greed for money and lust for universal power has caused human misery almost surpassing belief. Systematically organized and financed, a vast and pervasive network of interlocked groups and subversive fronts has worked for decades to produce the chaos required for the conspirators' full-scale drive into world government. In the United States, the major conspiratorial front is the Council on Foreign Relations. Of immense power and influence, the CFR has operated within, and captured control of, successive Presidential Administrations from Roosevelt to Nixon.

The "Eastern Establishment" represented by the CFR is an invisible government consisting of Political Zionists, internationalist Jews (as differentiated from patriotic Americans of the Jewish faith), and both Jewish and non-Jewish internationalist bankers, financiers, supercapitalists and radical intellectuals. This international Money Power finances Communism, promotes Socialism, creates economic ruin, foments revolution and instigates wars. On the human wreckage produced thereby, the ruthless constituents of this Money Power plan to create the global slave society over which they will become the elite which owns the world's wealth and resources.

The influence of this Establishment has been transmitted via subverted government branches and agencies; and, through the machinations of controlled Congresses, Treaty Law and Administrative Law have been substituted gradually for Constitutional Law. As a result, the citizenry is being subjected to increasing socialistic controls which will culminate in full Presidential dictatorship according to existing Executive Orders designed for that purpose.

Thus, the United States of America, at all levels of government, are in the process of being reduced to a conglomerate of sovietized regions. This national sovietization is in preparation for the future role of the United States as a major component in a World Socialist State. The resulting one-world, one-government, one-religion social structure of economic serfs will be characterized by utter tyranny. The prerequisite condition for the realization of this goal is that all national sovereignties, peoples and religions be ended, homogenized and destroyed.

The Establishment's primary attacks, which are devastating our country and, indeed, the whole of Western Civilization, are in the areas of economics, war and

revolution, religion and race. These major thrusts have completely decimated the socio-economic framework of our 20th Century society and have effectively rendered our Constitution a mere scrap of paper. Through control of the communications media, both major political parties and the public education system, the culture perverters have so cleverly and malevolently poisoned all American institutions and thought processes that the totality of their evil influences now threatens our very national survival.

CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL (CAS)

Citizens for American Survival was founded in mid-1969 by Edward J. Hatfield, Jr. of Fairfax, Virginia in order to combat the International Money Power-Zionist-Communist-"Liberal"-Left combine. The organization is designed to lead in supplying a potent counterforce to that combine's assault on the Constitution of the United States and the liberties of the American people.

Citizens for American Survival is comprised of Virginians, out-of-State supporters and nationally known advisors----all dedicated patriots in the Americanist cause. Local volunteer workers help CAS to staff educational projects and to engage in psycho-political activism as part of the desperate battle for the survival of the United States as a sovereign constitutional Republic.

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The primary purpose of Citizens for American Survival is to educate for action so as to restore the national security and honorable free-world leadership of the United States by: nurturing its sovereignty; reviving its free-market economy; ensuring its military power; and by subduing all socialistic and totalitarian threats, internal and external, to the Nation's continued existence.

The secondary purpose of CAS is to engage in action --- vigorous, responsible and relentless --- to protect the property right, and to restore and preserve: a patriotic, representative Government under God, the law and the Constitution; our cherished freedoms, centered on the importance of the individual; and the national morality, based on our religious and cultural heritage.

ACTION PROGRAMS

The following programs are typical of those sponsored, and engaged in, by Citizens for American Survival:

1. Constitutionalism --- Organized citizens' action against the 1313-type revision of the Virginia Constitution, part of the Establishment's effort to introduce Regional Government and destroy the Federal Constitution through wreckage of the constitutions of all the sovereign States;
2. Youth --- Attempts to break down public-school socialist and "democratic" indoctrination by giving lectures directly to high-school students on the merits of constitutional government, freedom and free-enterprise Capitalism, and on the evils of Socialism;

3. Taxation --- Work with taxpayer groups to protest increasing confiscatory taxation and to encourage a tax revolt among the citizenry;
 4. Unity of Patriotic Effort --- Work to unify the efforts of genuinely patriotic groups and leaders, and to weld them into a cohesive counterrevolutionary force of national dimensions; exposure of phony conservative, and of neutralizing or exploitative Rightist, leaders;
 5. Race and "Racism" --- Education on the importance of race in understanding and preserving the heritage of Western Civilization; also, teaching the genetic truth about the specious use of race to promulgate equalitarianism and environmentalism, vicious propaganda tools for undermining the structure of our society;
 6. Economics --- Teaching the truth about panics and depressions, particularly that the unconstitutional Federal Reserve System itself is the internal engine of inflation which, used in the devastating manipulation of money and credit, ruins the savings and steals the property of the citizens;
 7. Wars and Revolutions --- Education on the utilization of planned no-win wars and deliberately fomented revolution as the means to make confused and worn-out Americans clamor for dictatorial government "solutions" and to seek the false peace of the United Nations, which is the CFR/Money Power instrument for global conquest;
 8. Religion --- Exposure of the insidious effects of the "New Evangelicalism"; the spiritual communism of materialistic, Judaized "Christian" dogma; and the deliberate perversion of Old Testament prophecy, which are the subtle means of promoting the illegitimate State of Israel and the destruction of Christianity by Christians themselves via the hoax of Ecumenism;
 9. Journalism --- Work to found a fighting, new patriotic journal as the means to educate on the aforementioned programs, to arouse citizens to action and to attack directly the lies, distortions and propaganda of the Establishment's communications media such as the New York Times, the Washington Post, CBS and the television and entertainment industries;
 10. Political Activism --- Work to expose the fallacy of the two-party system which is the controlled, two-label political machinery of the Money Power-Zionist-"Liberal" Establishment; work to promote an independent, constitutional party; and efforts to recall or impeach derelict representatives or treasonous government officials;
 11. Lectures --- Speeches and lectures, by arrangement, on various topics.
- 4

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

It is well known that any organization which identifies, and fights against, the real enemies of this country cannot expect to be financed by any of the so-called big money. Such financing, by numerous wealthy patrons and, for example, the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, is reserved for the support of revolutionaries and subversive "think-tanks". Consequently, Citizens for American Survival depends on the voluntary contributions of patriotic supporters who know that we recognize the evil forces bent upon our destruction and have the courage to fight them.

We understand that the "conservative dollar" is appealed to both by genuinely patriotic and obviously phony conservative organizations. Part of our program is to expose the Trojan-horse or exploitative "conservatives" and "anti-communists" in our midst. Many of these seize upon a single emotional facet causing an instinctive patriotic response, and then proceed to mount the usual appeal for contributions of \$1000, \$500, \$100, \$10 or \$5 --- "or whatever you can afford". These appeals constitute a growing racket from which, obviously, the money accomplishes nothing toward saving this Nation.

We do not intend to be single-issue "conservatives" nor professional money raisers entreating "concerned citizens". We stand whole as an organization for national survival --- on all and whatever the issues! We encourage supporters, who have learned gradually which causes are bona fide, to help us in any way they can and to the extent they can really afford. But they should do this only when their money is carefully budgeted among other organizations which also may deserve their support and whose colors they know to be true.

Almost as important as the money required to expand our efforts is the need for names and addresses of interested patriotic citizens. We solicit such names with the understanding that, unless otherwise indicated, their sources will be held in strict confidence.

* * * *

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH (Edward J. Hatfield, Jr.)

Graduate of Johns Hopkins University (Electrical Engineering and Physics, and graduate work in Physics); 26 years with General Electric Co. -- specialist, management and consulting positions in engineering and marketing in engineering and atomic power laboratories, and operating departments; with Melpar, Inc. as special assistant to Vice President of Marketing; and later in own consulting business. In the military: Infantry and Signal Corps Schools Staff and Faculty; signal battalion executive officer in ETO; graduate of Command and General Staff College; on headquarters staff of Signal Corps Engineering Laboratories. Separated from service in 1946 with rank of Lt. Colonel.

* * * *

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office WASHINGTON FIELD	Office of Origin WASHINGTON FIELD	Date 9/21/72	Investigative Period 8/17/71 - 9/1/72
Title of Case WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka Luther Williams		Report made by 	Typed By: eml
		Character of Case EXTREMIST MATTER • NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA) b7C	

NON-PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY

REFERENCE: Report of SA , Alexandria,
dated 5/18/71.

• P •

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267ADK/HW/pe

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Two copies of FD-376 are attached to this report.

The subject appears to meet the requirements for inclusion in the ADEX and form FD-122 is being submitted recommending him for ADEX on the basis of his leadership of the NYA.

PIERCE is being considered as possibly Armed and Dangerous on the basis of information previously reported by reliable sources that he had been observed in the past carrying a handgun at National Socialist White People's Party Headquarters in Arlington, Virginia.

Approved <i>R. K. / [initials]</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: 5 • Bureau (157-13485) 1 • U. S. Secret Service, WDC 1 • ATF, WDC 1 • USA, WDC 2 • Alexandria (157-16) 2 • Richmond (157-1673) 2 • WFO (157-2396)		157-6353-44	REC-38
		16 SEP 25 1972	SI-117

Notations:

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACH

AGENCY JSD(2)/SS/ATFD
 REL. REC'D
 DATE FORW. 10/2/72
 HOW FORW. 9/5
 BY TJS/AM

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR

4 OCT 20 1972

WFO 157-2396

b7C

Information from records of the State Corporation Commission, Richmond, Virginia, was obtained by SA [redacted]

SA [redacted] participated in the interview of [redacted] on 12/8/71, and Special Investigator [redacted] ATF, U.S. Department of the Treasury, was interviewed by SA [redacted] All other Agent investigation at Washington, D.C. (WDC), was conducted by SA [redacted]

b7C

b7D

[redacted] This information was furnished on 8/25/72, by a well-placed [redacted]

Telephone toll records pertaining to telephone number (Area Code 703) 221-2380, [redacted]

[redacted] for the period August, 1971, through April, 1972, were reviewed pursuant to subpoena directed to the Commonwealth Telephone Company of Virginia, Manassas, Virginia, by AUSA JOSEPH A. FISHER, EDVA, Alexandria, Virginia. It was determined by this investigation that calls were made from the subject's residence to the residence of J. B. STONER, 591 Cherokee Street, N.W., Marietta, Georgia, National Chairman of the National States Rights Party (NSRP). A call to the residence of [redacted]

b7C

[redacted] led to investigation which resulted in the identification of [redacted] Bank Robbery subject, as [redacted] the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!" Calls from the subject's home telephone were also traced to the business establishments of two Fredericksburg, Virginia, gun dealers; however,

WFO 157-2396

b2

b7C

b7D

investigation failed to disclose any transaction by the subject with these dealers involving firearms.

MEMBER OF NATIONAL STATE RIGHTS PARTY D.C.
On 6/6/72, [redacted] advised that [redacted] of the NSRP, was in contact with the subject in Washington, D.C., on the previous day. According to this source, [redacted] and PIERCE are [redacted] friends and exchange information concerning developments in the right-wing movement. The source indicated the suggestion had been made that inasmuch as the NYA newspaper, "Attack!", and the NSRP publication, "The Thunderbolt," were complementary, the two organizations should exchange mailing lists; however, no action was taken regarding this suggestion on 6/5/72.

The above information was not included in the body of the report because of the sensitive position of the informant who could be pinpointed as the source of the information.

A review of records of The Credit Bureau, Incorporated, Washington, D.C., and the United States Park Police, Washington, D.C., on 9/1/72, by SC [redacted] and SC [redacted] respectively, disclosed no information identifiable with the subject of this investigation.

b7C

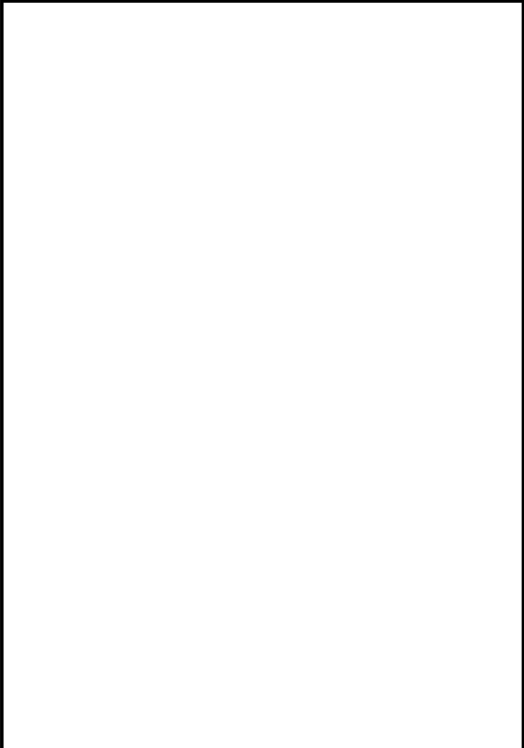
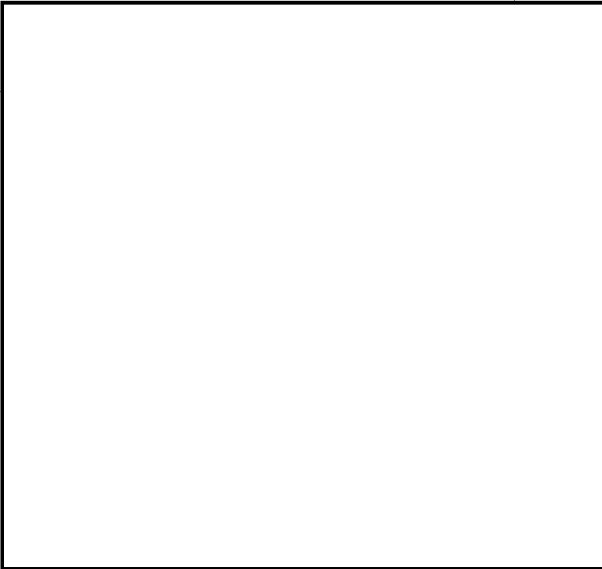

Records of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington, D.C., as reviewed by SC [redacted] on 9/1/72, revealed that PIERCE was indicted on 9/28/71, on a charge of Receiving Stolen Property. The details relating to this charge appears in the report in the section captioned "Miscellaneous." (It is noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records of the Metropolitan Police Department are out of file and unavailable for review.)

WFO 157-2396

b2

b7D

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Location in Office Files</u>
	 WFO 157-2396-92, 1A4 

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA

AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. Will verify subject's place of employment at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia.

RICHMOND

AT CHANCELLOR, VIRGINIA. Will verify subject's residence at Chancellor, Virginia. (It is noted that subject's home telephone number is (Area Code 703), 786-7921.

D
COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2396

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will maintain contact with informants and sources in a position to report concerning the subject's activities and will advise the Bureau of pertinent information developed.

WFO 157-2396

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE
ReWFO report dated 9/21/72*

b7C

b7D

Source is

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

to SA

[Redacted]

on August 25, 1972.

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE / BY**

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. 157-2396

September 21, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☒ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Washington Field
Office, Washington, D.C.
Enclosure(s) 1 (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267 MSL/BAW/AB

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - United States Secret Service, Washington, D.C.
1 - ATF, U.S. Department of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.
1 - United States Attorney, Washington, D.C.

Report of:

[Redacted]

Office: Washington, D.C.

Date:

9/21/72

b7C

Field Office File #:

157-2396

Bureau File #: 157-13485

Title:

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Synopsis: During the period of this investigation, PIERCE moved his residence from Triangle, Virginia, to Chancellor, Virginia, and his office from 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC), to 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. PIERCE is Executive Director of NYA, Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications and Secretary-Treasurer of the NYA corporation. He is the final authority in all matters pertaining to NYA and writes, edits and publishes the NYA newspaper, "Attack!" PIERCE is creator of "Revolutionary Notes," a series of articles published in "Attack!" which purport to instruct readers on construction of explosives and incendiaries and techniques of urban guerrilla warfare. Editorials and articles in "Attack!" suggest revolutionary tactics to destroy "the System," including political assassination and sabotage. PIERCE is alleged to be the source of incendiary devices purchased by an informant and is said to be able to provide dynamite and other explosives for sale. The incendiary and explosive devices reportedly are made by PIERCE, and it is known that he has received laboratory equipment and chemicals, including potassium chlorate, as "Purchasing Agent" of ECO Labs, a fictitious entity using NYA Headquarters address, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC. PIERCE represents the NYA in all policy meetings and makes all public appearances in behalf of NYA. He allegedly was assaulted during a speaking engagement at The George Washington University, WDC, on 2/3/72, and brought suit against the university for \$50,000 damages. PIERCE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED POSSIBLY ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

- P -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/25/03 BY 60267015/BAW/AB

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WFO 157-2396

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND:

b2

b7D

A. Residence and Mailing Address

The subject's residence as of August 31, 1971, was reported to be 18304 Sharon Drive, Triangle, Virginia.

[REDACTED]
September 9, 1971)

It was reported on July 27, 1972, that the subject had recently moved to an undetermined location in Chancellor, Virginia, near Fredericksburg, Virginia. The telephone number at the subject's new residence was given as (Area Code 703), 786-7921.

[REDACTED]
July 27, 1972)

The subject rents Post Office Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia, 22209, and also maintains Post Office Box 2081, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 22401, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b2

[REDACTED]
July 27, 1972) b7C

b7D

B. Employment

PIERCE is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Post Office Box 3535, Georgetown Station, Washington, D.C., 20007, and maintains a business office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. He previously rented office space at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., until August 21, 1972.

[REDACTED]
August 21, 1972)

The National Youth Alliance (NYA), is an organization formed from a nucleus of Youth for (GEORGE C.) WALLACE supporters following the 1968 presidential election for purpose of countering radical leftist

b2

b7D

WFO 157-2396

and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA is currently controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

b2

b7D

The subject's business telephone is (Area Code 703), 525-3223.

[redacted] August 24, 1972)

[redacted] State Corporation Commission, Blanton Building, 1220 Bank Street, Richmond, Virginia, advised on March 16, 1971, that the NYA was incorporated in the State of Virginia on October 14, 1970, under Charter Number 128608. The subject was listed as a Director of the corporation and its Registered Agent.

b2

b7C

b7D

On February 16, 1972, [redacted] State Corporation Commission, Richmond, Virginia, advised that the NYA had filed its Annual Report on February 14, 1972. This report showed the subject to be Secretary-Treasurer of the NYA corporation, in addition to being a Director and Registered Agent of the corporation.

member National Youth Alliance

It was reported on July 31, 1972, that [redacted]

[redacted] July 31, 1972)

On January 20, 1972, it was reported that PIERCE, as Executive Director of NYA, had absolute authority in all matters pertaining to the NYA. [redacted]

[redacted] was said to have no actual connection with the NYA organi-

b7C

b7D

Member of National Youth Alliance

WFO 157-2396

b2
b7C
b7D

zation or its affairs, and [] was identified as []

[]
January 20, 1972)

The subject has the title of Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications and writes, edits and publishes the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"

[]
January 20, 1972)

C. Automobile

b2
b7D

PIERCE was said to operate a four-door Plymouth hardtop automobile bearing 1972 Virginia License Number DPE 545 as of July 27, 1972.

[]
July 27, 1972)

II. EXTREMIST ACTIVITIES

Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE currently is affiliated with the NYA in Washington, D.C., and publishes the NYA publication, "Attack!" Articles in this publication give information on how to make bombs.

PIERCE formerly was affiliated with the National Socialist White People's Party of Arlington, Virginia, but broke with the party over party issues and finances during the Summer of 1970. PIERCE has not been welcome at National Socialist White People's Party Headquarters since that time, and party officials, including [] are very suspicious of him. []

[]
October 18, 1971)

The National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), also known as the American Nazi Party, American Nazis,

b2
b7C
b7D

and the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by ADOLPH HITLER. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

A. Revolutionary Writings

A series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes" has appeared in the NYA publication, "Attack!", since the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue. "Revolutionary Notes" is the creation of the subject and is published for the purpose of providing right-wing militants with information and techniques for use in counter-revolutionary situations. Materials of the type appearing in "Revolutionary Notes" has long been available to left-wing groups, and NYA is now making the same type of information available to its followers. The techniques described in "Revolutionary Notes" are readily available in "underground" publications and non-classified government manuals.

b2

b7D

January 20, 1972)

The first "Revolutionary Notes" article, which appeared in the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of "Attack!", discussed the construction and capabilities of "Medium-Sized Bombs." This article was prefaced with the following statement:

"As the progressive disease of liberalism makes further inroads in the American body politic, activists of all persuasions have a growing scope for the pursuit of revolutionary activities. Until now, direct action has been the nearly exclusive preserve of America's internal enemies.

"This and future Revolutionary Notes will endeavor to provide the patriot with the same information which is already in the hands of our leftist enemies.

"The emphasis will be on the specifics of urban guerrilla warfare."

A letter written by the subject which was mailed to NYA subscribers together with the Summer, 1971, issue of "Attack!", states that "the accompanying issue of 'Attack!' signals a new phase in the development of the NYA. It will be a phase of intensive organizing, using the most radical and aggressive methods we can devise."

Also appearing in the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of "Attack!" at Page four was an editorial captioned "Why Revolution?" This editorial is quoted in part as follows:

"It is no longer possible to cure the System - to bring Frankenstein's monster to heel - by Constitutional methods.

"We do not need to reason with the monster; we need to put a bullet into its brain and hammer a stake through its heart. If that means blood and chaos and battling the alien enemy from house to house in burning cities throughout our land - then, by God, it is better that we get on with it now than later.

"If 'responsible' citizens have no stomach for it, then the task must fall to our radicalized youth. And it is the responsibility of the National Youth Alliance to take a leading position in coming revolutionary developments, so that young Americans can build a revolution for America and for our people, instead of serving as pawns in the alien-controlled, anti-American and anti-White revolution of the Marxists."

b2

b7D

August 17, 1971)

WFO 157-2396

The above issue of "Attack!" was the basis for an article by PAUL W. VALENTINE in the August 22, 1971, issue of "The Washington Post and Times Herald," a daily newspaper published at Washington, D.C., at Page D-1, entitled "Extremists on Both Ends Tell How to Blast the Middle." This article states:

"The so-called Radical Right has joined the so-called Radical Left here in the latest revolutionary gambit: publishing instructions on how to blow the so-called Establishment Middle to smithereens.

"The current issue of 'Attack!', the newspaper of the ultra-right-wing Arlington-based National Youth Alliance carries an article entitled 'Why Revolution?', accompanied by detailed instructions and diagrams on how to make a dynamite bomb out of a thermos bottle.

* * *

"In describing the easily concealed thermos bottle bomb, 'Attack!' says, 'Skillful use of this important weapon alone, by a mere handful of intelligent terrorists, can virtually cripple any major city in America- at least temporarily.'

* * *

"WILLIAM PIERCE, who is editor of 'Attack!', would not pinpoint the origin of the thermos bottle bomb diagram and instructions but said it is 'approximately the same information that is available in military field manuals . . . Many of the manuals are classified, but they are still available.'

"Explosives specialists in both government and private industry here were reluctant to evaluate the 'Quicksilver' manuals or 'Attack!' diagrams.

"If they're a little bit mixed up in their instructions, we sure don't want to set them straight," said SCOTT WAFFLE, press spokesman for the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the Internal Revenue Service. "We don't want to give them a training course."

The above "Washington Post" article, as well as "Revolutionary Notes" and the editorial "Why Revolution?" from the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of "Attack!", have been reproduced, and copies are included in the Appendix to this report.

The Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!" included an editorial entitled "What We Must Do Now," which advocates "revolutionary action" by right-wing forces in America. "Revolutionary action," according to this editorial, "is sabotaging the means by which the System rules"; "killing the creatures who comprise the System and those who collaborate with the System"; and "waging real warfare against the System, using whatever means are most effective in weakening, in crippling, in ultimately destroying the System."

The above editorial states:

"We must think * * * in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for White America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites - - male or female - - who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person."

b2

b7D

November 3, 1971)

The editorial, "What We Must Do Now," has been reproduced, and a copy is included in the Appendix to this report.

A letter written by the subject was furnished to NYA subscribers, together with the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!" This letter is quoted in part as follows:

" * * * But we are not in the business of peddling conservative pap to right wingers. We are engaged in a struggle, against desperate odds, for the souls of America's young idealists - which is a struggle for the whole future of America and, in the long run, of the White race. We must be imaginative, innovative, ruthless, and utterly practical in this struggle. We must discard tactics which do not work and adopt tactics which do work, regardless how distasteful these new tactics may be to some. If necessary, we may occasionally overstep the bounds of propriety or legality, and some of us may go to prison. But we must not fail!"

b2

b7D

November 3, 1971)

The above letter has been reproduced and is included in its entirety in the Appendix to this report.

The fifth in the series of "Revolutionary Notes" articles, which appeared in the March, 1972 (Number 10), issue of "Attack!", is concerned with "Target Selection." This article is quoted in part as follows:

"Proper targets, rather than the wild-eyed bolsheviks throwing bombs or the Zionist agitators arrogantly making demands, are the public figures clearly identified in the peoples' minds with both the System and unpopular policies: a federal judge who has just issued a major busing decision, a White school board chairman who has sold his own

race down the river, an Equal Employment Opportunities Commission official who is currently in the news, an editor of the Washington Post or the New York Times during a period of controversy over bias of the media, a stage legislator sponsoring gun-control legislation.

"Of all the inanimate targets available, perhaps the best are the physical facilities of the System's opinion-control media: newspaper presses, transmitters, antenna towers. On a smaller scale: newspaper delivery trucks, theaters showing neo-liberal propaganda films, mobile TV units."

[redacted]
March 29, 1972)

A reproduction of the above "Revolutionary Notes" article is included in the Appendix to this report.

Also included in the Appendix to this report are copies of the remaining "Revolutionary Notes" articles, through Number Nine, which have been published to date. These articles are described as follows:

"Revolutionary Notes 2" on "Improvised Detonators" appeared in the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!"

b2

b7D

[redacted]
November 3, 1971)

"Revolutionary Notes 3" on "FGAN Bombs (1)" appeared in the December, 1971 (Number 8), issue of "Attack!"

[redacted]
December 3, 1971)

"Revolutionary Notes 4" on "Incendiary Plaster" appeared in the February, 1972 (Number 9), issue of "Attack!"

[redacted]
February 11, 1972)

WFO 157-2396

"Revolutionary Notes 6" on "Molotov Cocktail" appeared in the May, 1972 (Number 11), issue of "Attack!"

[redacted]
May 10, 1972)

"Revolutionary Notes 7" on "Firearms; Street Fighting" appeared in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!"

[redacted]
May 31, 1972)

b2

b7D

"Revolutionary Notes 8" on "Terrorism; Sniping" appeared in the July, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!"

[redacted]
July 26, 1972)

"Revolutionary Notes 9" on "Assassination" appeared in the September, 1972 (Number 14), issue of "Attack!"

[redacted]
August 21, 1972)

The September, 1972 (Number 14), issue of "Attack!" contains an article on Page Eight entitled "Why doesn't Someone Shoot Her?" The subject of this article is Hollywood actress JANE FONDA, who "made a series of propaganda broadcasts over radio Hanoi while she was in North Vietnam, July 8-22. The broadcasts were intended to demoralize American servicemen in South Vietnam." The article compares FONDA's activities in North Vietnam to those of WILLIAM JOYCE ("Lord Haw Haw") and EZRA POUND in behalf of the Germans and Italians, respectively, during World War II and points out that JOYCE was hanged after the war and POUND was "confined to an insane asylum." The article concludes:

"But the loathsome communist bitch, JANE FONDA (sic), still enjoys life, liberty, and the admiration of U.S. liberalism after committing treason against America. Since our government has lost the will and the ability

WFO 157-2396

to deal with traitors, the people must take that responsibility upon themselves."

The above article has been reproduced and is included in the Appendix section of this report.

B. Revolutionary Activities

On October 29, 1971, a confidential informant advised that he had learned of a contact through which incendiary devices, dynamite, dynamite caps, fragmentation and smoke grenades and stink bombs could be purchased. The source said that he had previously purchased two of the incendiary devices [redacted] He described the incendiary devices as small cylindrical metal objects about two and one-half to three inches in length.

The above source learned that the incendiary devices and other items are obtained from an individual named [redacted] who is employed at [redacted]

[redacted] According to the source, [redacted] obtains the incendiary and explosive devices from Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, a former member of the NSWPP who operates the Western Destiny Bookstore in Washington, D.C.

b2

b7C

b7D

(It is noted that the Western Destiny Bookstore, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., was formerly the book sales division of the NYA).

The informant last mentioned above learned that [redacted] is also a former member of the NSWPP who quit the party because he believed that its members were not true Nazis. [redacted] reportedly is involved in [redacted]

[redacted] The source learned that [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]
October 29, 1971)

[redacted] Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF), United States Department of the Treasury, ad-

b7C

b7D

WFO 157-2396

vised on October 29, 1971, that the National Office Laboratory of the ATF had examined the two incendiary devices which allegedly had been obtained by [] from Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE and that these devices were determined to have incendiary capabilities.

On November 6, 1971, information was received that [] was involved in a disagreement with Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE and was, therefore, unable to discuss with PIERCE matters pertaining to the procurement of incendiaries and explosives. It was further ascertained that PIERCE might be the "chemist" previously referred to by [] as the individual responsible for making the incendiary devices previously purchased by the informant.

[]
November 6, 1971)

b2

b7C

Reportedly, the disagreement between [] and PIERCE arose as a result of a recent indictment brought against PIERCE for the alleged theft of a "mailing list." [] is said to be very active in the NYA and reportedly spends [] time at the Western Destiny Bookstore. According to a source, [] has talked of [] if PIERCE should be sentenced to serve a prison term for the alleged theft.

b7D

[]
November 6, 1971)

On November 10, 1971, it was reported that [] had disclosed that PIERCE maintained the ingredients for making incendiary devices at the Western Destiny Bookstore. According to the source, [] said that the incendiary devices were unassembled and that PIERCE had not had time to assemble any of the devices because of PIERCE's involvement in a criminal prosecution pending against him. It was not learned specifically where in the bookstore these materials were supposed to be kept.

b2

b7D

[]
November 10, 1971)

member of National Youth Alliance
A confidential informant advised on November 17, 1971, that he had met [] on November 16, 1971, and that [] resembled a photograph of [] which he had been

b7C

b7D

WFO 157-2396

shown previously. Although [redacted] (which he reported [redacted] had for only a short time), the source believed that [redacted] was probably identical with [redacted] was described as a white male [redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D

[redacted]
November 17, 1971)

On October 6, 1971, a confidential informant advised regarding his observations at NYA National Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. The source stated that he had observed no weapons, other than chemical mace, in the NYA building.

b2

b7D

[redacted]
October 6, 1971)

On December 8, 1971, [redacted] a [redacted] white activist from the Washington, D.C., area who is known to have contact with a number of white racial activists and militant ring-wing organizations, gave the opinion that articles appearing in the NYA publication, "Attack!", on how to make explosive and incendiary devices had been "lifted" by the subject from so-called leftist "underground" publications. [redacted] said that he did not believe PIERCE was producing such items or providing them through the NYA organization. He said that he, himself, had given information anonymously to local authorities that PIERCE was in possession of such items for the purpose of harassing PIERCE.

b7C

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] of the premises at [redacted] [redacted] advised on December 13, 1971, that he had become aware sometime before that PIERCE had published an article concerning explosives in the name of the NYA. He said that subsequently he had become concerned about his liability as owner of the premises occupied by the NYA and had written to PIERCE demanding that PIERCE discontinue this activity or vacate the premises. [redacted] said that he had been through the premises at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., in approximately August, 1971, and had noticed nothing out of the ordinary at that time.

A confidential informant advised on April 18, 1972, as follows:

WFO 157-2396

NYA Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., is also the mailing address for ECO Labs. ECO Labs is a fictitious entity used by the subject as a mail drop for receiving certain chemicals and laboratory paraphernalia.

At about the time PIERCE began preparing a series of articles for publication in the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", entitled "Revolutionary Notes," which purported to instruct readers on how to build, deploy and detonate simple incendiary and explosive devices, ECO Labs began to receive shipments from dealers in scientific equipment at Baltimore, Maryland. These suppliers are VWR Scientific, 5-31 North Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, 21224, and Wills Scientific, address unknown. These firms advertise themselves as dealers in laboratory supplies, equipment, chemicals and other items.

[redacted]
April 18, 1972)

It is believed that PIERCE, who is said to have been educated as a physicist, actually obtained the materials needed to experiment with the devices and techniques described in "Revolutionary Notes" before the articles were published in "Attack!" It is not believed, however, that these experiments took place at NYA Headquarters in Washington, D.C. Although it is not known where these experiments might have occurred or who might have participated in them, PIERCE is known to have some professional associates upon whom he could call for technical advice.

[redacted]
April 18, 1972)

Shipments addressed to ECO Labs at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., were sent to the attention of "WILLIAM PIERCE, Purchasing Agent." It is not believed that the shipments received by PIERCE from dealers in chemicals and equipment contained sufficient materials to allow PIERCE to produce incendiary and explosive devices for distribution to prospective buyers.

[redacted]
April 18, 1972)

[redacted]
[redacted] VWR Scientific, 5-31 North Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, advised during April, 1972, that ECO Labs, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., had placed thirteen orders with his firm for equipment and chemicals between November, 1971, and March 21, 1972. [redacted] stated that the most recent order from

ECO Labs included a quantity of potassium chlorate, a restricted item, the sale of which [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He said that there was nothing unusual or restrictive relative to the previous twelve orders by ECO Labs, although he did indicate that the proper combination of several chemicals received in these orders could be potentially dangerous.

b2

b7C

b7D

C. NYA Activities

On October 20, 1971, it was reported that Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE of the Western Destiny Bookstore in Washington, D.C., had been in contact with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
October 20, 1971)

[REDACTED]
February 11, 1972)

On April 18, 1972, it was reported that the subject intended to visit Toronto, Canada, on April 29, 1972, in order to attend a function of an organization known as Western Guard. This

WFO 157-2396

organization formerly was known as the Edmund Burke Society [redacted] The function which PIERCE expected to attend was to be held at 7:00 p.m., on April 29, 1972, at [redacted] Toronto, Canada.

A confidential informant on July 27, 1972, provided a copy of the July, 1972 (Volume 4, Number 9), issue of "Straight Talk!", a publication of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society), Post Office Box 544, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. The Western Guard is self-described therein as follows:

"The Western Guard is a movement dedicated to preserving and promoting the basic virtues of Western Christian Civilization - individual freedom; individual responsibility; a self-sacrificing love of country; and a willingness to work and pay one's own way and not be a burden on others. These virtues have made our civilization great. Communism, socialism and welfare-state liberalism are tearing it apart. The Western Guard stands for a regeneration of Western Civilization and firm action against all its enemies.

b2

b7C

b7D

"The Western Guard is financed mainly through small donations from generous Canadians. Straight Talk! is produced by voluntary labour."

[redacted]
July 27, 1972)

It was announced in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!" that discussions held April 29, and 30 (1972), at Toronto between WILLIAM PIERCE of the NYA and DONALD ANDREWS and JOSEPH GENOVESE, representatives of the Western Guard, had led to an agreement whereby Western Guard activism will be reported in "Attack!" and distribution of "Attack!" will be made in Canada by Western Guard members and supporters. It was stated "that the two organizations would continue their parallel programs as presently established, NYA in the United States and the Western Guard in Canada, but that, to the greatest extent feasible, consultation and collaboration on all action projects

WFO 157-2396

and propaganda would take place, with the particular aim of exploiting certain complementary aspects in the resources of the two groups." It was stated that ideologically the Western Guard program closely matched that of NYA.

[redacted]
May 31, 1972)

The July, 1972 (Volume 4, Number 9), issue of "Straight Talk!", publication of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society), Post Office Box 544, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, contained an article on pages twelve and thirteen entitled "America Surrenders!" by "Dr. W. PIERCE of Attack magazine." This article appears to be a reprint of an article with the same title which appeared in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!"

b2

[redacted]
July 27, 1972)

b7D

An article appearing in the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!" at Page Three, entitled "Editor-in-Chief Gives Phila. TV Speech," announced that on August 26 (1971), "Attack!"'s editor, Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, "gave a hard-hitting 10-minute speech over Philadelphia's WTAF-TV, outlining NYA's goals and activities." This article states that PIERCE "emphasized how NYA stands out from all other youth organizations. Of all the anti-communist youth groups in America, only NYA is both militant and radical - i.e., with a revolutionary program; and of all the radical, militant youth groups, only NYA is anti-communist and pro-American."

[redacted]
November 3, 1971)

[redacted]

[redacted]

The subject made a personal appearance on the campus of The George Washington University, Washington, D.C., on the evening of February 3, 1972. He reportedly was invited to the university by a member of the student program board to address interested students in behalf of the NYA. It was alleged that announcement of PIERCE's appearance was withheld from the general student population and that PIERCE was actually confronted upon his arrival at the university by a group of hostile, Jewish activists. PIERCE was said to have been pelted with eggs and a stink bomb and threatened with physical assault during the appearance. It was alleged that the Jewish Activist Front of The George Washington University had acted in collusion with members of the Jewish Defense League to lure PIERCE onto the campus for the purpose of assaulting him.

b2

b7D

February 10, 1972)

The Jewish Defense League (JDL), founded in 1968, is composed primarily of young Jewish militants who consider themselves as defenders of "Jewish rights." Demonstrations attempting to dramatize the Jewish problem in Russia and similar demonstrations against Arab establishments have often resulted in violence. Rabbi MEIR KAHANE, founder and National Director, has stated publicly on many occasions that violence is sometimes necessary to accomplish JDL aims.

"The Hatchet," a student publication of The George Washington University, confirmed the alleged assault on PIERCE in its issue of Monday, February 7, 1972 (Volume 68, Number 29). The story of the incident appearing in "The Hatchet" is quoted in part as follows:

"The Jewish Activist Front of GW, which did have members at the incident, disclaimed any responsibility for the incident. According to JAF member JAMES LAMPKE, 'We planned to have a verbal heckling, and then walk out. But circumstances were beyond our control. People from outside the campus came in - not anyone

WFO 157-2396

from our group was connected with the egg or stink bomb throwing.'

"Shortly after the incident, the Jewish Defense League of Washington notified the Hatchet that 'We're responsible for it.'

* * *

"The Program Board, which sponsored Pierce's appearance, passed a resolution Friday in part saying 'The event . . . was a wholly irresponsible act by the people who resorted to the use of physical violence. We . . . cannot condone the heckling of a speaker, and . . . the use of physical violence to disrupt any program.'"

[redacted]
February 10, 1972)

On February 24, 1972, information was received that attorneys representing the subject had been in contact with the president of The George Washington University concerning the incident of February 3, 1972, and indicated an intention to pursue any legal recourse available as a result of the assault and battery on PIERCE while visiting The George Washington University campus.

b2

b7D

[redacted]
February 24, 1972)

The April 24, 1972, issue of "The Hatchet" carried an article on Page Two entitled "Ex-Nazi Pierce Sues GW, Asks \$50,000 For Assault." This article referred to the alleged assault on PIERCE while on the campus of The George Washington University for a personal appearance and reported that PIERCE was suing the University for damages in the amount of \$50,000.

[redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]
June 1, 1972)

The July, 1972 (Number 13), issue of "Attack!" included a photograph on Page Four which showed NYA activists demonstrating on "Constitution Avenue" in Washington, D.C. PIERCE is identified in the caption to this photograph and is shown holding a banner reading "Kissinger and Nixon Traitors! National Youth Alliance."

b2

b7D

[REDACTED]
July 26, 1972)

D. Miscellaneous

An article appearing in the October 1, 1971, issue of "The Washington Post and Times Herald," at Page A-16, captioned "Mailing List Theft Laid to Lobbyist," states that Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications, had been indicted in Superior Court the previous day on charges of receiving stolen property. The article identifies the stolen property as a mailing list belonging to Liberty Lobby, a rival conservative group. The list allegedly contained 24,000 names and was valued at more than one hundred dollars. The article states that according to Liberty Lobby, "PIERCE's group used the mailing list to send 'poison pen' letters to its own adherents criticizing the heads of Liberty Lobby."

Records of the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court for the District of Columbia (Criminal Division), Washington, D.C., disclosed on November 10, 1971, that PIERCE was arraigned on September 29, 1971, following an indictment charging him with a felony, i.e., receiving stolen property. The case was continued until November 16, 1971, for trial before Judge ALFRED BURKA.

Inquiry on December 8, 1971, at the office of Judge ALFRED BURKA, Superior Court of the District of Columbia, disclosed that criminal prosecution of PIERCE on the charge of receiving stolen property had been dismissed on December 7, 1971.

WFO 157-2396

b2

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]
January 18, 1972)

The National Party has been described [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] as a separate right-wing political organization, open to the public. The party opposes violence, believes in the Constitution of the United States, white supremacy, and separation of the races. Aims of the National Party are to be obtained through elected officials. The National Party has replaced the White Youth Alliance with many former White Youth Alliance members joining the National Party.

b7C

The White Youth Alliance has been publicly announced to be the youth group of the National Socialist White People's Party.

The subject reportedly was one of about ten individuals, including J. B. STONER, National States Right Party leader from Georgia, who appeared at the Washington Monument Grounds, Washington, D.C., on February 19, 1972, to participate in a protest rally sponsored by the National States Rights Party. PIERCE took pictures while the group picketed in Lafayette Park, opposite the White House, in protest to President NIXON's trip to China.

[REDACTED]
March 9, 1972)

b2

b7D

A source has described the National States Rights Party as an anti-Negro, anti-

WFO 157-2396

Semitic, white racist political party
composed of past members of klan-
type organizations and other right-
wing groups.

WFO 157-2396

APPENDIX

'We Do Not Need to Reason'

Extremists on Both Ends Tell How to Blast the Middle

By Paul W. Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer

The so-called Radical Right has joined the so-called Radical Left here in the latest revolutionary gambit: publishing instructions on how to blow the so-called Establishment Middle to smithereens.

The current issue of "Attack!," the newspaper of the ultra-rightwing Arlington-based National Youth Alliance carries an article entitled "Why Revolution?," accompanied by detailed instructions and diagrams on how to make a dynamite bomb out of a thermos bottle.

The newspaper promises more instructions and diagrams in future editions.

"Blood and Chaos?"

"The time has come when we must wake up and realize that the policeman on the street corner and the congressman in Washington are no longer either our guardians or our servants—they are the guardians and servants of the system," says "Attack!" in language barely distinguishable from that of many radical left journals.

"We do not need to reason with the monster," it continues. "We need to put a bullet into its brain and hammer a stake through its heart. If that means blood and chaos... then, by God, it is better that we get on with it now than later."

Until now, the radical left in Washington has been considerably ahead of the right in the business of publishing

and distributing information on urban guerrilla weapons and tactics.

In two editions, last October and November, the underground "Quicksilver" published a pair of "how-to" manuals giving elaborate instructions on the manufacture of a wide variety of explosive devices, booby traps and homemade guns.

"Manual With Love"

The manuals feature instructions about jellied flame hand grenades, steel pipe pistols, nitroglycerin formulas, automobile accelerator bombs and an altimeter switch designed to detonate explosives in an airplane at a designated altitude.

"We have crossed a bridge from the old style of underground newspapers featuring mainly commentary on local, national and international events presented in a radical perspective, to the dissemination of revolutionary how-to information," said the "Quicksilver" with publication of the first manual.

"Study it. Share it. Make copies of it," said the paper which says it has a circulation of about 20,000. "And above all, be careful. Part of learning to care for each other is to learn to care for ourselves. We send this manual with love."

"Patriot" vs. "Enemy"

The NYA newspaper, "Attack!" which says it has a circulation of 30,000 and is operated primarily by former American Nazi Party functionaries William Pierce

and Robert A. Lloyd III, says it will "endeavor to provide the patriot with the same information which is already in the hands of our leftist enemies." NYA president Louis Byers estimates NYA has 4,000 members in the nation.

In describing the easily concealed thermos bottle bomb, "Attack" says, "Skillful use of this important weapon alone, by a mere handful of intelligent terrorists, can virtually cripple any major city in America—at least temporarily."

It is "no longer possible to cure the system—to bring Frankenstein's monster to heel—by constitutional methods," it says at another point.

The "Quicksilver Times" is more cautious.

No Violence

"It is still time for exhausting the last futile avenues open under the system," it says, "... but it is also time for arming individuals, collectives and organizations with preparatory self-defense information that no longer will be available when the present society changes over to fascism and state censorship rules publicity."

"Quicksilver" staff members say they consciously couched publication of the manuals in "self-defense" language and consulted with an attorney first about possible legal liability under various federal statutes prohibiting advocacy of violence.

See EXPLOSIVES, D3, Col. 1

Extremists Tell How To Blow Up Middle

EXPLOSIVES, From D1

"There's not one word that advocates violence in our paper," said "Quicksilver" staff member Terry Becker in an interview. "We're always careful to avoid that. But at the same time, everybody knows what our paper is."

Congress Proposed

"It's not illegal to disseminate information on how to blow things up," he said.

Civil liberties attorneys generally agree. So do investigators for the Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, where a proposal aimed at curbing "Quicksilver Times"-style manuals was studied last year.

"There is nothing we can do," said one Subcommittee staff member this week. The proposed legislation, introduced by the late Sen. Thomas Dodd (D-Conn.), died in Committee last year and has not been re-introduced.

Becker would not say where the "Quicksilver Times" obtained the two manuals, but the paper described one of them as a "captured enemy document." It is entitled "Underground Manual Number 3," followed by the name Nick Parados and the date 1970. The other manual is called "Improvised Munitions Handbook" with no name or date.

Specialists Silent

William Pierce, who is ed-

itor of "Attack!", would not pinpoint the origin of the thermos bottle bomb diagram and instructions but said it is "approximately the same information that is available in military field manuals . . . Many of the manuals are classified, but they are still available."

Explosives specialists in both government and private industry here were reluctant to evaluate the "Quicksilver" manuals or "Attack!" diagrams.

"If they're a little bit mixed up in their instructions, we sure don't want to set them straight," said Scott Waffle, press spokesman for the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the Internal Revenue Service. "We don't want to give them a training course."

Becker says there has been a steady demand at the "Quicksilver" office for reprints of the manuals, but he would not estimate the number of such requests. "Just lots," he said.

He said his organization had printed "extras" of the manuals in anticipation of such requests.

Manual "Defensive"

Requests have come from both "movement people" and "straights," he said. "They were all very polite."

Becker defined the weapons and devices in the manuals as "defensive." Asked how that definition applied to an altimeter switch for blowing up airplanes in flight, he said, "When an airplane is being used to drop bombs on you, then whatever action you take against it is defensive."

"Quicksilver's" note accompanying its second manual concludes: "We print this document in a spirit of anticipatory self preservation, not as an incitement to violence."

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

As the progressive disease of liberalism makes further inroads in the American body politic, activists of all persuasions have a growing scope for the pursuit of revolutionary activities. Until now, direct action has been the nearly exclusive preserve of America's internal enemies.

This and future Revolutionary Notes will endeavor to provide the patriot with the same information which is already in the hands of our leftist enemies.

The emphasis will be on the specifics of urban guerrilla warfare.

Medium-Sized Bombs

The medium-sized bomb — i.e., an explosive device small enough to be concealed on the person (under a coat, or in a briefcase, handbag, thermos bottle, or the like), yet large enough to do major structural damage to buildings, vehicles, etc. — is one of the most useful tools in the arsenal of the urban guerrilla. It is difficult to think of any significant revolutionary campaign in the 20th century which has not employed the bomb as a means for building a general climate of unease and for undermining the confidence of the populace in the constituted authority.

Urban America is made to order for the determined revolutionary armed with a stock of medium-sized bombs. Skillful use of this important weapon alone, by a mere handful of intelligent terrorists, can virtually cripple any major city in America — at least temporarily.

Although there were more than a thousand bomb incidents reported in the United States in 1970, they were scattered, sporadic, hit-or-miss, uncoordinated, and, with few exceptions, amateurish. Nevertheless, even bombing of that sort can have a cumulative, non-trivial effect on the public consciousness. A well-planned campaign of bombing can wreak utter havoc.

Bomb Capabilities

A bomb containing one pound of high explosive and capable of being carried in a small purse or concealed by a folded-over newspaper can, for all practical purposes, destroy an automobile. It can completely wreck an

elevator or an average-sized office. It can blow a respectable hole in a masonry wall. It can rupture any gas or water main or disable any power transformer, pump, or generator if properly placed. Even if detonated in a large lobby, it can cause enough damage to windows, doors, ceilings and wall surfaces to have a profound psychological effect.

A bomb containing between five and ten pounds of high explosive and capable of being carried in a briefcase or a large handbag, or concealed in a No. 10 grapefruit-juice can, can blast the entire facade off a small office building. It can do enough structural damage to the service core of a large skyscraper to disable all elevators and cut off all electrical power to the building. If left under the seat of a subway car over the front or rear axle, it can derail the train and cause a major subway tunnel blockage.

Construction

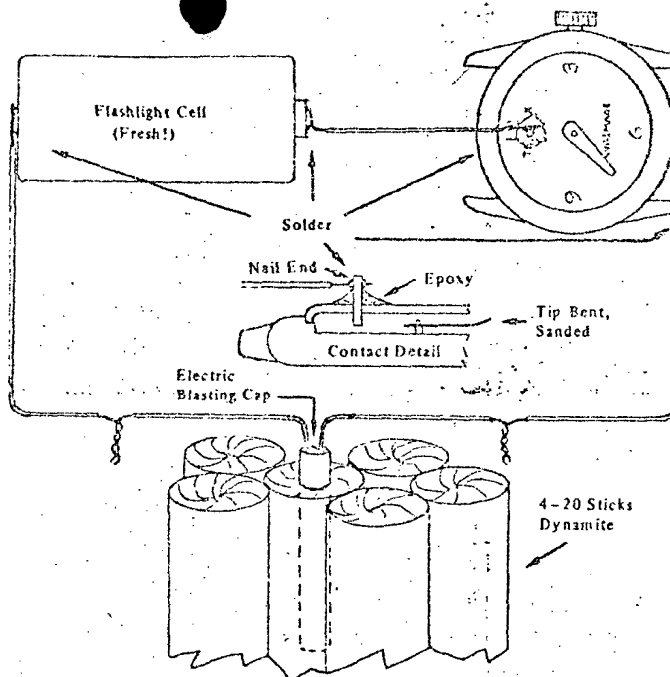
For our purposes, a medium-sized bomb has three components: the main (secondary) explosive charge, the primary explosive charge (detonator), and the hardware.

In this Note we will consider the most common case, in which commercial dynamite and blasting caps are both available to the bomber, and only the hardware need be homemade. Later Notes will deal with the improvisation of both secondary and primary charges.

The sketch shows the general layout of an electrically initiated time bomb. The only essentials, other than the dynamite and the electric blasting cap, are a flashlight cell and a watch (pocket or wrist) in reasonable running order.

The watch is prepared by removing the movement from its case and drilling a small hole in the plastic crystal at a point about halfway out from the center. The hole can also be made with a red-hot sewing needle.

The snipped-off end of a small nail or brad is fixed in the hole so that one end extends almost (but not quite) to the dial face and the other end projects about an eighth of an inch above the crystal. A dab of epoxy glue is used to firmly cement the nail end in place. (It is important to avoid the use of any non-epoxy glue which does not set rigid.) 27



A short length of light, flexible, insulated wire is soldered to the upper end of the nail. (The kind of wire used in portable transistor radios is ideal.)

The lower end of the nail must be bright and clean. It is scraped with a knife or a bit of fine sandpaper to be sure.

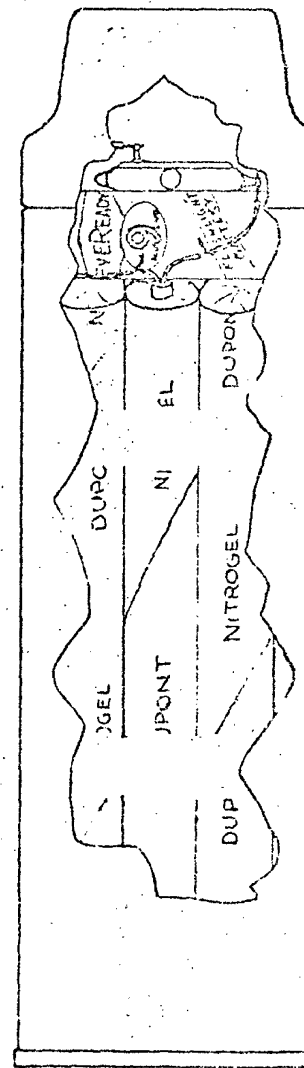
The minute hand is carefully removed from the movement and discarded (unless a delay of less than one hour is desired). The edge of the hour hand is scraped or sanded until it is bright, and it is checked for a good contact with the nail. If necessary, the tip of the hour hand is carefully bent away from the dial a bit.

Before the movement is replaced in the case, it is allowed to run down completely (unless the bomb is to be used immediately).

When the bomb is to be used the watch is wound fully and the desired time interval set between the hour hand and the nail. At the last possible moment, the bared ends of the wires from the blasting cap are twisted together with the wires from the flashlight cell and the watch, and all components are taped securely together with plastic tape.

If the bomb is to be inserted in a metallic container, such as a lunch box or a flashlight case, all exposed wire surfaces which might contact the container are first covered with tape.

In the next issue: improvised explosives.



Cutaway view of bomb thermos-bottle jacket (vacuum bottle removed)

Why Revolution?

"If, by the instrument of governmental authority, a people is being driven to its destruction, then rebellion is not only the right, but the duty of every member of that people."

DURING TIMES OF SOCIAL DECAY and turmoil, the more responsible members of a society will nearly always be found supporting the constituted authority against the hostile or rebellious actions of disruptive elements. For the truly responsible and prudent citizen takes the long view, and he sees in the words of the Founding Fathers) that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; that, however grievous may be the defects in any governmental policy or even in any system of government, it is nearly always preferable to tolerate those defects and to work for reform rather than to destroy the system.

Order Before Justice

Most injustices and evils on the part of a government are, after all, tolerable, but the absence of order is not. Not only is order an indispensable prerequisite for any form of society and for all human progress, but life itself cannot on continue in its absence.

Western man has been guided in his upward struggle throughout the millennia by an inherent will-to-order. It is an essential aspect of our racial soul. To many, then, it seems natural that the best racial elements of our society should be the champions of law and order, while the worst elements should be the principal proponents of disorder, evolution, and chaos.

Yet, as with most things, there are limits beyond which blind support of governmental authority ceases to be a virtue and becomes instead an evil.

The great question of our day is: How much corruption must be tolerated for the sake of

order? When have things gone so far that reform of the System is no longer feasible and revolution becomes the responsible alternative? Where should the line be drawn?

Americans More Servile

History does not help us much. The conditions which, 200 years ago, led our forefathers to decide that the line had been crossed are totally unlike those of today.

We could easily justify the toleration of unfair taxes, of governmental meddling in our personal affairs and infringement of local prerogatives, if we could thereby maintain an orderly society in these vastly more dangerous times.

Although we can admire the American colonists' fierce intolerance of tyranny, we, having become more servile and practical, would not rebel under similar circumstances. And if the issues troubling us were no more burdensome than those faced by them, the appellation "responsible conservative" would not be such an epithet of ridicule and contempt today.

Government as a Utility

In order to understand when the support of governmental authority stops being responsible and becomes merely obstinate, we must examine the basic premises on which any government's right to exist is founded.

The prevalent view of the government today, shared by both liberals and conservatives, is that it is an expensive but necessary public utility whose principal functions are to maintain law and order, mediate squabbles among the citizenry, and provide certain general services, such as national defense, mail delivery, and a bureau of weights and measures.

There is a diversity of opinion, of course, on details. Laissez-faire conservatives take the attitude that the services provided by government — and, consequently, its operating

expense — should be kept at a minimal level. Welfare-oriented liberals are more inclined to demand the maximum of services and not worry about the expense.

Not A Dime's Worth of Difference

In the most fundamental sense, however, right and left alike regard government from the same viewpoint: It is a dispenser of largesse, an oiler of the machinery of commerce, a source of favors and privileges, a traffic cop and an errand boy. Its role is to help keep society running smoothly so each citizen can "do his own thing" with a minimum of friction from others who are doing their things.

The consequence of this libertarian concept of government is the catastrophic state of affairs which exists in the Western world today.

We plunder and poison our environment, both physical and spiritual, while the government sits on its hands.

Perversion, drugs, organized crime, and political corruption flourish, and the state can do nothing.

Massive treason occurs in our streets; just as in the highest councils of our land, and rioting aliens burn our cities, while Washington looks on helplessly.

System Is Sick

But this breakdown in operational function is only the outward manifestation of a far graver inner sickness — a sickness stemming from errors of the most fundamental sort in the very premises on which today's government is based.

It is clear that the men who sacrificed their lives at the Alamo had a deeper motivation than a desire to preserve the police power of the state. And those who died on Iwo Jima did not do so for the sake of the farm subsidy program or an independent judiciary.

Patriotism, in fact, has very little to do with law and order, the protection of property

rights, or the regulation of commerce. Contrary to libertarian claims, it has not much to do with freedom either. The preservation of freedom or of "the American way of life" may be convenient concepts around which to build war-propaganda slogans or election clichés, but the reasons men are willing to die in battle has more fundamental roots.

Feeling for Own Kind

Though patriotic feelings may be developed and modified in citizens by education or indoctrination, the rudiments of patriotism are inborn. That inborn quality is simply the instinct for the preservation of one's own kind.

The only government which can rightly demand of its citizens loyalty unto death is a government based on this fundamental. A government properly constituted and a state properly conceived serve to express the collective will of a people — that is, of a group of human beings sufficiently homogeneous in their physical and psychical makeup that the fundamental concept of "kind" has real meaning for every member of that group.

Thus, the state — and much less any government — is no end in itself, but only a means to an end. That end is the preservation and advancement of a people — of a racial community.

The Organic State

Only so far as a state is identified with the vital interests of a people is it entitled to the allegiance of that people. Such allegiance is then equivalent to loyalty to one's own kind, and such a state is *organic* in that its existence stems in a natural — one could even say *biological* — way from a natural community.

Any racially self-conscious citizen finds himself subject to two allegiances: that binding him to his own kind and that obligating him to his government. Of the two, the first has precedence. Only in an

Multiracialism Is Absurd

A government which claims to represent the vital interests of a multiracial society is not only unnatural but absurd. To whom, for example, does the Bantu in South Africa or the Arab in occupied Palestine give his loyalty - to the government or to his own kind?

Neither the Afrikaaners nor the Jews are so foolish as to imagine it will be to the government, despite the multi-racial baloney to which they feel obligated to give lip service. For this reason, both Jew and Afrikaaner take care to keep all the strings of government in their own hands.

We in America have not been so smart - but, then, no other nation has ever been subjected to such a program of liberal brainwashing and internal subversion as we have.

A Corrupt Monstrosity

The United States government has, through slow and (until the last 20 years) nearly imperceptible change, been transformed from an organic

institution embodying the will and aspirations of a free, White, and proud citizenry to a corrupt, unnatural, and degenerate monstrosity irresponsibly catering to the dissolute tastes, desires, and whims of an increasingly debased, raceless conglomerate of materialistic serfs, products of the urban jungle and the most tyrannical thought-control apparatus the world has ever known.

As the government grinds massively onward, it behaves like a Frankenstein monster out of control. It has become completely alienated from the racial elements which originally created it and gave it life.

This terrible truth manifests itself daily in a thousand ways.

Terror in the Schools

Every White student in the public school systems of America's cities, racially integrated by decree of the Justice Department, has experienced the terror which stalks his classrooms and recreation fields, hallways and restrooms. The daily shakedowns and beatings, indignities and intimidations bring a feeling of hopelessness and despair, because the government responsible for this classroom terror will not even admit that it exists.

Every White policeman and every White serviceman belonging to a police or military unit racially integrated by decree of City Hall or the Pentagon feels the loss of spirit and efficiency which has come as a result. He is sickened and discouraged by the slackening standards in his once-proud profession, by the growing corruption and rising drug abuse on the part of those who wear his uniform.

An Alien Tide

Every working man whose union has been flooded with underskilled "minority" workers by Labor Department decree senses the loss entailed, not only to his craft or trade but to the

See REVOLUTION, p. 5

Summer 1971

Revolution

nation. If he has any pride of workmanship he must sorrow as the old, hard-earned traditions of skill and excellence yield to the alien tide of "equality."

Every responsible and racially conscious public-school teacher, who, year by year, sees more and more lies and distortions in the textbooks he must use — textbooks which are being continually "revised" by decree of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare — knows the shame of aiding in the planting of these lies in the minds of his young charges.

Schools Racially Destructive

This is among the most deadly of all the System's racially destructive activities. Through its iron control over the educational process it deliberately alienates an entire generation of young Americans from their cultural and racial

antecedents. It applies the corrosive compound of half-truths and lies, calculated omissions and subtle psychological tricks to destroy all bonds between the individual and his racial community.

Our schools do not truly educate; instead they produce young people who, at worst, are so filled with artificially instilled feelings of guilt and self-hatred, the consequence of never-ending propaganda about "White racism" and the oppression of minorities, that they actively and consciously collaborate with the avowed enemies of our people. At best, we get young men and women who, having been denied the knowledge of the greatness and uniqueness of their race and of their responsibility as the bearers of that greatness and uniqueness, are indifferent to any appeal to

See REVOLUTION, p. 6

6

Revolution

racial solidarity. They are all converts to the liberal religion of individuality — the view that the individual exists solely as an end in himself.

Every year — every day — that this deadly process continues brings us closer to that point of no return when there will be so few uncorrupted escapees from the public mind-molding institutions that no effective resistance to the System can any longer be built.

Government Genocide

The United States government does not carry on its genocidal activities blindly or accidentally or against its will. It does not act reluctantly because of pressure from the alien-controlled newspapers and broadcasting networks.

The agencies of government are integral parts of the entire, corrupt System. They work hand in hand with the propaganda media to quench

any spark of racial consciousness which might threaten their rule.

Ultimately the System, in order to secure its own evil existence, seeks the destruction of every last remnant of the only race which, having created it, is also capable of destroying it.

Servants of the System

The time has come when we must wake up and realize that the policeman on the streetcorner and the Congressman in Washington are no longer either our guardians or our servants. They are the guardians and servants of the System — though not necessarily consciously or with malice aforethought. More often they are party timeservers, more-or-less powerless cogs in the machine themselves.

Nevertheless, willingly or unwillingly, it is the System they serve.

The governmental structure

ATTACK!

which our forefathers built up to serve and protect us has been turned against us. Its strength is no longer our security but our peril. Its weaknesses are no longer our misfortune but our opportunity.

The line has been crossed.

Among racially conscious Americans there is widespread awareness of the destructive role of the System, but an equally widespread paralysis of the will where any remedy is concerned. Part of the fault lies in the fact that with Blacks and Jewish liberals and the spoiled, hairy brats of the Establishment shouting for a revolution, everyone else is inclined to regard revolution as a dirty word. To most mature and thoughtful patriots it is an abomination.

A Trap for Conservatives

This attitude arises from a failure to understand that the "revolutionary" tactics of those elements presently rioting in the

streets are only a means of further emphasizing those things we already hate worst in the System. They only want to push us even faster along the road to racial ruin.

Thus, our "responsible conservatives" (and others) fall into the trap of saying: "No, the System is going fast enough the way you want it. We will oppose your revolutionary demands by defending the System against you."

And they still vainly seek solutions in the realm of reform rather than revolution: Write a letter to your Congressman. Send a dollar to help awaken your fellow citizens to the dangers of communism. Vote conservative. Join a tax protest. Pray that the earth will open and swallow the Supreme Court.

Present Prosperity a Curse

When the average White working man can own a color TV set, two new cars, and a house in the suburbs, it is very

Summer 1971

difficult to think revolution. We are comfort corrupted. No matter how bad the System is, we are unwilling to sacrifice our material luxuries for the sake of securing the future of the race.

We find it difficult to accept that it is better that we suffer the worst conditions, the most grinding poverty, the most tyrannical oppressions than that, wallowing in comfort, we allow the race to die.

And so we keep looking for easier ways.

But there aren't any easy ways. Maybe there were 50 years ago, but not today.

It is no longer possible to cure the System — to bring Frankenstein's monster to heel — by Constitutional methods.

Democracy Meaningless

When the electoral process ceased being a person-to-person evaluation and choice of their representatives and leaders from among themselves by a properly qualified citizenry, the governmental forms handed down to us by a free Anglo-Saxon yeomanry lost their original meaning and relevance.

Today's political shell game, in which the entire public herd is allowed a "choice" from an array of media-generated images, makes a cynical mockery of the very concept of representative democracy.

As long as public opinion is not the spontaneous consensus of a racially and culturally homogenous populace but is the artificially created and manipulated concoction of a small clique of racially alien mind-molders, it is idle to contemplate bringing about, by System-approved means, any significant governmental change contrary to the wishes of those who control the System.

Yet, millions of optimistic patriots perennially convince themselves that they have found an honest politician who, if only they can sneak him past the professionals and get him elected, will outwit the string-pullers and return the American government to the hands of its proper owners. They drastically underestimate the cunning of their masters.

Other millions believe that public enlightenment is the answer. For example, they are under the impression that the catastrophic 1954 Supreme Court decision on racial integration of our schools was the consequence of the court being supplied with faulty information on racial differences. They seriously misjudge the motives of the beast.

A Stake Through The Heart

We do not need to reason with the monster; we need to put a bullet into its brain and hammer a stake through its heart. If that means blood and chaos and battling the alien enemy from house to house in burning cities throughout our land — then, by God, it is better that we get on with it now than later.

If "responsible" citizens have no stomach for it, then the task must fall to our radicalized youth. And it is the responsibility of the National Youth Alliance to take a leading position in coming revolutionary developments, so that young Americans can build a revolution for America and for our people, instead of serving as pawns in the alien-controlled, anti-American and anti-White revolution of the Marxists.

What We Must Do Now

For the last 20 years right wingers have been smugly telling themselves that time is on their side. As the crime statistics become more shocking each year, as the Blacks tear our Army apart from the inside, as heroin addiction continues to spread from the Black ghettos to the White suburbs, as busing advocates grow bolder with their insane demands for "racial balance," the so-called "militant" right chortles with barely concealed glee.

"The people aren't ready to rebel against the System yet," they say, "but just wait until things get a little worse!"

"Wait until they've had the Blacks crammed down their throats another year or so, then they'll be ready! Wait until no school is safe from the Blacks, wait until there's no neighborhood free of racial integration, then we'll see!"

Praying for a Bust

Another version of this pipe dream involves a coming "economic collapse." As prices continue to soar, as labor unions continue to make more and more inflationary demands, as the welfare tax burden becomes ever heavier, as the cities deteriorate even further and we poison our environment even more irrevocably, as our natural resources become scarcer, as friction and inefficiency build up in our more-and-more-complex industrial machine, there is bound to be a major catastrophe pretty soon, they argue.

And when everything goes bust, then our comfort-corrupted, bourgeois citizenry will be ready to listen to reason! When they've had both cars and the color TV repossessed, when they're out of work and can't make the mortgage payments, when they've lost everything, including their "respectability," then they'll fight!

"Maybe Another Three Years"

A favorite guessing game among patriots is predicting when things will be "ripe" enough, economically or otherwise, for a successful revolution from the right. For the last 20 years the usual guess has been that it'll be another two or three years.

The fact is that time is not on our side. It's on the side of the enemy.

If right wingers would open their eyes and look around, they would see that our people are not becoming more and more uptight about the decline of America; they're becoming more and more accustomed to it. The further they have let themselves be pushed, the further their will to resist has been sapped, not the other way around, as our parlor revolutionaries like to convince themselves.

Mr. Average Doesn't Care

Walk into any suburban supermarket and take a long, cold look at the housewives there, in their curlers and slacks. Or study their husbands, loading up at the Seven Eleven with six-packs for a weekend of football in front of the TV. What do they care about radical politics? What but a glassy stare or open hostility can one expect if one asks them to skip the next payment on the station wagon in order to support a revolution against the System?

Losing Spirit

True enough, the enemy occasionally pushes too fast and arouses a momentary reaction, whether to school busing or racial hiring quotas or something else. When a reaction flares up, at Pontiac or Little Rock or elsewhere, he may take a step back — but only so he can take three steps forward a little later. By and large, he has learned just about what he can get away with, and that's enough.

Twenty years ago, even

10 years ago, our people showed a lot more spunk, a lot more of the spirit of rebellion than they do today.

When the Rosenbergs' treason was revealed 20 years ago, there was such a groundswell of public indignation that not even the hundreds of Jewish and liberal clemency committees could save them from the electric chair. Today the treason of an Ellsberg stirs only the faintest whimper of protest.

No More Good Lynchings

Fourteen years ago the citizenry, through their local militias, were willing to offer armed resistance to the efforts of the federal government to enforce racial mixing in their schools. Today they have learned to live with far worse without protest.

It used to be that "freedom riding" was a fairly hazardous pastime, but there hasn't been a really good lynching of freedom riders since 1964.

When Watts erupted six years ago, there was a run on gun stores all over the country. But as a score more cities subsequently went up in flames, riot-watching via TV simply became a new spectator sport.

Americans Tolerate Anything

All things are relative, and people — including White Americans — will tolerate anything if it is forced on them by degrees.

Provided he can go step by step, and not all at once, there is no depth of humiliation or degradation to which the average man will not descend.

The people, in other words, will never get "fed up," if their masters keep tightening the screws slowly enough — and keep them tolerably well fed in the process.

There may, of course, be a major economic collapse within the next few years. Then again, there may not. Are we really willing to gamble

the whole future of our race on the possibility?

Not Ready for Trouble

Being realistic, we should all pray fervently that there will not be an economic collapse — for a while, anyway. Because such a collapse can be capitalized on by others than patriots. It can be capitalized on by any revolutionary faction which is organized and ready. And our enemies are organized and ready, while we are not.

If a general economic crash came tomorrow, or next year, it would be the reds, the Blacks who would get the most of it, and we would all end up with our throats cut.

Excuses for Inaction

Both versions of this "just-wait - until - things - are - really - bad" pipe dream are simply excuses, by men without any real plan for the future, for not doing anything now.

The great difference between the conservative right and the revolutionary right is that the latter category consists of those who supposedly have realized that the System is racially destructive, cannot be reformed, and must, therefore, be destroyed and replaced by something new and altogether different. This realization, however, does not seem to have taken us very far along the road to saving our nation and securing the future of our people.

Right Is Pitiful

How does one make a successful revolution against the System in 20th-century America? There are at least a score of rightist political organizations in this country, all pitifully weak and ineffective (most just pitiful) which either openly or covertly profess revolutionary aims, but quite obviously none has been able to answer our question.

The standard, unsuccessful procedure has been to publish a monthly newsletter, issue a 10-point (or 12-point or 4-point) program for victory, stage occasional public demonstrations or pickets to get headlines, and organize the recruits thereby picked up into local groups responsive to the edicts of the hierarchy back at national headquarters.

Gimmicks and Failure

Every few months, in order to renew interest and boost flagging enthusiasm, HQ will announce a new scheme designed to carry the organization toward the goal of the revolution. A recent example was the organization of a paramilitary unit for "clearing the streets of traitors," a state gubernatorial campaign in which the organization has fielded a candidate, a new propaganda gimmick for launching the organization into national prominence, or something else equally grand and hopeless.

Members come and members go, but fewer than a handful of such groups have ever accumulated a "hard core" of more than 100 members at any one time. They would not be noticed at all if the System - controlled press did not occasionally find it useful to raise the specter of revolution from the right.

It is easy enough to find excuses for this colossal failure of the radical right. As just mentioned, excuses are about all that have been found.

Difficult Conditions

It is true, of course, that if the country were less prosperous — say, if a third of the White work force were unemployed — right-radical rhetoric should find a somewhat bigger and more responsive audience.

It is true that our people's comfort corrupted and softened them. Too many generations of urban living and office work separate us from the harsh reality of kill-or-be-killed which still rules the everyday lives of more primitive races.

It is true that the psychological isolation of the individual — the lack of any sense of community, the it's-every-man-for-himself state of mind — which is a condition of life in urban America raises great difficulties for the revolutionary organization.

No More Waiting

The conditions which exist in the country, however, must not be taken as convenient excuses for failure but only as obstacles to be overcome.

Once we have understood the racially destructive nature of the System and the consequent necessity for revolution, we can no longer sit around waiting for the time to be right. We must consciously and deliberately set about building the revolution, whatever the obstacles and difficulties.

Essence Is Action

The essence of revolution is neither revolutionary rhetoric nor revolutionary organization but revolutionary action. Both rhetoric and organization are, of course, indispensable. But the great fallacy of the radical right today is the belief that rhetoric and organization alone are sufficient. They are not.

Regardless of all the bombast about fighting the enemy and smashing the System which issues from the right, no right - revolutionary organization can be taken very seriously as long as that organization continues to play the game by the System's rules.

Political Hobbyists

Our race has never been in greater jeopardy than today. Neither Hun nor Moor nor Mongol ever posed a more deadly threat to our racial existence than does the alien - controlled System.

And yet the armchair warriors of the right limit themselves to talk — and to those activities permitted by the System.

They are playing at revolution. They are political hobbyists. They should no more be taken seriously than the five-year-old runaway whose determination to escape from parental tyranny wilts at the end of the block, because he is not allowed to cross the street alone.

Action is demanded, and we get picketing — provided, of course, the pickets have previously applied for and been granted a demonstration permit.

Strike the System!

Revolutionary action is not parading or picketing or writing a letter to your Congressman or even beating up pro-Viet Cong hippies; it is striking a blow against the System.

It is sabotaging the means by which the System rules.

It is killing the creatures who comprise the System and those who collaborate with the System.

It is waging real warfare against the System, using whatever means are most effective in weakening, in crippling, in ultimately destroying the System.

Klan and Minutemen

It may be bad manners to mention names, but, for the sake of concrete example, let us dispense with manners. The only two organizations on the right which have even made a serious effort at revolutionary action are the Ku Klux Klan and the Minutemen, paramilitary arm of the now-defunct (for all practical purposes) Patriotic Party.

Neither of these groups has had or will have any significant appeal among students, for manifest reasons. The Minutemen, afflicted with a coterie of loose-tongued, trigger-happy kooks, and the various Klan factions, with their hooded robes and their alliterative nonsense of Klaverns, Kludds, Kleagles, and Klorums, have an image on campus which is distinctly more ridiculous than revolutionary.

Avoiding Irrelevance

Yet both the Klan groups and the Minutemen have, from time to time, supplemented their unreal foolishness with something real. They have not shrunk from assassination or demolition when they perceived those things to be expedient.

Thus, despite their many and grievous flaws, they have, to a greater extent than other, apparently more sophisticated organizations, avoided the most grievous flaw of all: irrelevance.

While the dilettantes of the right look upon them with condescension, the rednecks at least understand something the dilettantes do not. They understand intuitively that the game being played now is for keeps, that the stakes are the life or death of our race.

More Dynamite, Less Repartee

While the Bill Buckleys have attacked the avowed enemies of White America with clever repartee over cocktails and while the so-called "militant" right has picketed and demonstrated and shouted slogans, the Klansmen and the Minutemen have gone at those enemies with tire irons and gasoline — and, even more appropriately, with dynamite and machine guns.

The fact that the head Minuteman is currently confined in a federal penitentiary, as are a very substantial portion of the best Klan activists, and that both organizations have been phenomenally unsuccessful of late

beside the point. Neither Klansmen nor Minutemen have displayed the cleverness and self-discipline to match their bravery and recklessness, and they have paid the price thereof.

Can't Win Without Attacking

The point is that no group of patriots, regardless how clever and sophisticated, are justified in taking themselves seriously unless they are willing — like the Klan and the Minutemen — to employ direct action against the enemies of our people.

The criterion which separates the dilettantes from the revolutionaries is the willingness to perform a revolutionary act. And whoever is so willing must be prepared to suffer deprivation, imprisonment, or death when the System strikes back. There is no way to be certain of avoiding such reprisals. One can only attempt to minimize one's own losses by fighting as intelligently as possible.

The Black Panthers

Actually, our enemies provide for us a far more instructive example of the efficacy of revolutionary action than do our friends.

Prior to October 1966 the Black Panther Party did not exist. A little over two years later it had gained such prominence that J. Edgar Hoover identified the Black Panthers in his 1969 report to Congress as "the greatest threat to the internal security of the country."

The key to this meteoric rise was the deliberate and brutal murder of 14 White policemen and the wounding by gunfire of some 61 others in a space of 28 months.

To most of the Black community the White cop, or "pig," is an object of intense hatred. To them the police are agents of the authority which subjects them to the White man's laws and customs — laws and customs which are alien to their nature.

Vicious Murder

Every time the Panthers gunned down another white policeman, every Black in the community shared a vicarious thrill of triumph. The Panthers took on the aura of Black Robin Hoods. Young Blacks looked up to them and imitated them. Older Blacks gave them support, even when they were afraid to approve of their tactics openly.

When the Panthers began their murderous career they were one of dozens of loud-mouth Afro-militant organizations in America, all earning their living by making noisy and arrogant demands on White society. But while the others continued flapping their lips, the Panthers loaded their guns and went into the streets.

Action Wins Support

Within six months of their founding they had left the other Black groups in their dust by staging a military-style invasion of the California State Assembly, brandishing loaded rifles, shotguns, and pistols to back up their demands. The sheer bravado of this coup gained for them overnight the hearts of Black America. The brazen cop-killing which has been going on ever since has clinched the love affair.

Jewish Help Incidental

It is true, of course, that wealthy Jews have given enormous sums of money to the Panthers, and that sympathy from this same element, which controls America's mass media, has resulted in millions of dollars' worth of free publicity for them. But this help came after the Panthers had established their number-one position, not before. Their success was due solely to their recognition of the necessity of revolutionary action and their willingness to accept the consequences of such action.

It must be noted that among those consequences was the death, imprisonment, or exile of most of the Black Panther Party's original leaders. Such a heavy toll of Panther leaders was taken, in fact, that the group has now lost most of the revolutionary initiative it had earlier.

An Uncomfortable Decision

So where does all this leave us? Not in a very comfortable frame of mind, certainly.

Our right-wing hobbying has been a nice, safe game in which anyone is seldom hurt, and it helps to relieve our frustrations. But when we have come to understand the utter irrelevance of this hobbying and have awakened to the fact that we are losing ground every day that we fail to inflict losses on the enemy, we must then make up our minds to move beyond publishing and picketing and demonstrating and pulling stunts designed to get newspaper coverage.

Terrible Retribution

We must think instead in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for White America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites — male or female — who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person.

A Twofold Purpose

The immediate purpose of such revolutionary action is twofold. In the first place, we cannot begin winning the war until we begin hurting the System.

If that were all, however, we would be doomed to sure — though, perhaps, heroic — failure. The System is too strong and we are far too weak.

Our second — and absolutely essential — purpose in committing revolutionary acts is to turn the public — the great, docile herd who comprise the "silent majority" — against the System. Without their support, or, at least, acquiescence, the System cannot maintain itself.

Path of Least Pain

It is important to realize

that most of the silent majority are not enthusiastic advocates of the System's socially destructive goals. Just as a herd of cattle allow themselves to be driven along the trail to the slaughterhouse, the American public let themselves be goaded into what appears to their shortsighted vision to be the path of least pain.

The System has, through a combination of brainwashing and threats, convinced the public of the inevitability of the present line of political, social, and racial development. They're not happy with the way everything is going, but they grit their teeth and try to make the best of it.

Ross and Orval and George

Watching Ross Barnett and Orval Faubus and George Wallace bluster and boast and defy the System — and then back down — has persuaded them that "you can't fight the U.S. government."

Since Mr. Nixon and the Congress and the Supreme Court have assured them that anything less than total racial integration is unthinkable for America, the silent majority is muttering, "we've got to learn to live with the Blacks, whether we like it or not." And so, for example, they subject their children to the savagery of integrated schools, rationalizing that the brutal experience is a necessary adjustment to the mulatto world of tomorrow.

Materialists Aren't Heroes

Materialist that he is, Mr. Average American finds resistance to the System an unacceptable alternative. He wants to take the easy way, the safe way. He doesn't want to do anything that will hurt his business or jeopardize his job.

He doesn't like reds or rioters or Marxist judges, but he's willing to make concessions to them if they will leave him alone. He's a lot easier to bully than he would have you believe.

Impressing Mr. Average

The proper aim of the revolutionary right — our aim — is to impress two things on Mr. Average's mind:

1. Going along with the System isn't going to be as easy and painless as you thought. There will be chaos, turmoil, physical danger, and material loss for you as long as you stay with the System, because we will raise continual hell. You might even get killed.

2. The System's plan for America is not so inevitable after all. The System can be opposed. A monkey wrench can be thrown into its works. Its untouchables can be killed.

They Will Remember

This impression will never be formed on the public mind by printed programs or by verbal boasts; but only by revolutionary deeds. Give them some real and meaningful revolutionary action, and we will be surprised how many of the hair - curler - and - station - wagon set will remember they're White.

If we can find the courage and the resolution to act — and the brains and discretion to act intelligently — we shall not only win the hearts of our compatriots, but also the revolution.

But if we continue doing what we have been doing and waiting for the time to be ripe, we shall surely fail — and our race with us.

National Youth Alliance

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(202) 333-8562

ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT

Louis T. Byers

NATIONAL ORGANIZER

Robert A. Lloyd, III

NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER

Charles H. McGuire

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

Dear Friend:

We must be doing something right! As you will see in the accompanying issue of ATTACK!, the Reds have begun smearing NYA on a scale which indicates they have not only taken notice of us, but are almost frantically trying to steer their own people away from our "subversive" influence. A vitriolic, page-long denunciation of NYA in *PRAVDA*, the most prestigious newspaper in the communist world, is absolutely unprecedented. We are indeed flattered!

We are also encouraged. Our new program to break the stranglehold which the Reds and liberals have established on the minds of a large portion of American youth is beginning to have an effect. We realized from the beginning, of course, that it was a dangerous gamble for NYA. Many conservatives, whose minds often seem to be in a rut, would not understand us and we would lose financial support. That has, indeed, happened.

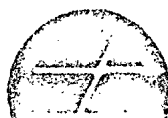
But we are not in the business of peddling conservative pap to right wingers. We are engaged in a struggle, against desperate odds, for the souls of America's young idealists -- which is a struggle for the whole future of America and, in the long run, of the White race. We must be imaginative, innovative, ruthless, and utterly practical in this struggle. We must discard tactics which do not work and adopt tactics which do work, regardless how distasteful those new tactics may be to some. If necessary, we may occasionally overstep the bounds of propriety or legality, and some of us may go to prison. But we must not fail!

The fact is that virtually all right-wing "literature" is worthless in converting or recruiting young people who have already come under the spell of the Reds. The average right-wing newspaper or pamphlet is immediately recognized as such and discarded as "fascist trash." They won't even read it.

ATTACK!, on the other hand, is breaking through this mental barrier. Although it shocks many conservatives, the bold, forthright, revolutionary tone of ATTACK! does catch the eye of young Marxist militants. And when one of them picks up a copy of our paper to read about home-made detonators, there is a very good chance he will also read the thought-provoking article by Ray Smith. And that will probably be the very first time he (or she) has ever had such ideas presented to him. And it may -- it just may -- mean the beginning of the end of one Marxist revolutionary and the beginning of the beginning of one more young fighter for the future of our nation and our race.

So, that is why the Red hierarchy has been doing so much screaming about NYA of late. We are sowing the seeds of destruction and ideological disruption in the Marxist ranks!

-- continued



The excitement here at the National Office over this success has got us all fired up, despite the continual sniping from sidelines by "conservative" phonies and profiteers. In order to maintain the initiative in this fight, though, we must get ATTACK! out oftener and in even greater quantity. We can't do this without your help.

So, please, don't sit on your hands. Do your part. We're doing ours as best we can.

We need your support in whatever way you can give it: by pledging monthly contributions, by purchasing gift subscriptions to ATTACK! for your friends -- or even by an anonymous donation. But we do need it now, so that we can rush the next issue of ATTACK! into print as soon as possible.

As an extra incentive for you, we're sending a free copy of Frank Britton's hard-hitting book, BEHIND COMMUNISM, to everyone who sends a contribution of \$10 or more.

Sincerely,



Dr. William Pierce
Editor-in-Chief

Tear along this line

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007

☐ I, too, am excited by NYA's new success in smashing through the Reds' mental barriers. To help win this absolutely vital struggle, I am enclosing my maximum possible contribution of:

() \$5 () \$10 () \$25 () \$50 () \$100 () \$250 () \$500 () \$1000 () Other \$ _____

☐ My contribution is \$10 or more, and I want you to send me a free copy of BEHIND COMMUNISM.

☐ Furthermore, I understand the importance of REGULAR support for NYA in achieving its goals. I wish to become an OFFICIAL SUPPORTER of NYA, and I pledge to contribute \$ _____ regularly each month.

☐ Please rush me _____ additional copies of this ATTACK! for local distribution. (See bulk rates inside.) Enclosed is \$ _____.

Name _____

Street _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

5

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Target Selection

An urban guerrilla can display genuine engineering brilliance in the preparation and deployment of his weapons and destructive devices and heroic courage in their use, yet still be largely ineffective if he makes a poor choice of targets against which to direct his efforts.

The basic principle governing target selection is this: the urban guerrilla is, except in the very last stage of a revolution, not waging a war of materiel and personnel attrition against the System, but a psychological war. No matter how large the casualty ratio is, a guerrilla force cannot defeat the System until a psychological barrier has been erected between the System and the general population.

Thus, the question which must be asked in considering the desirability of any revolutionary

act is not so much, "How large a physical loss will this inflict on the System?" but more "What will the public reaction be to this?" (Physical losses to the System do, of course, become an increasingly important consideration as the revolution advances.)

Churches Usually Taboo

As an example, the bombing of a synagogue or the burning of a church frequented by leftist activists serves more to relieve the frustrations of the bombers or burners than to advance the revolution, unless the particular synagogue or church has already received such wide notoriety as a result of activities carried on there that it has become almost a symbol in the public mind for such activity. Then its destruction will be viewed by the public as an attack on the thing symbolized.

Because something is notorious to the guerrilla contemplating an attack on it, however, does not mean it is notorious to the public. This was the mistake of the Jewish Marxists who bombed several large office buildings in New York in 1970, wrecking the offices of Mobil Oil, IBM, and General Telephone. They supposed that they were attacking the hated "military-industrial complex." But the man on the street missed the point altogether, because he, unlike the

Marxist cultists, doesn't lie awake nights stewing about the military-industrial complex. To him the bombings were senseless criminal acts, without ideological significance.

Red attacks on campus ROTC installations, on the other hand, clearly have symbolic significance in the minds of most students, who have already been heavily dosed with anti-military propaganda.

Enemy Disorders Wake Up Our People

Another error in target selection is attacking symptoms rather than sources. When Blacks are rioting or Reds are demonstrating, it may be tempting to single out one of the leaders involved as an assassination target. And, indeed, killing a key leader might put a substantial crimp in a particular demonstration or planned disorder. But does that serve our purpose?

It should always be kept in mind that the real enemy is the System which has spawned anti-White riots and anti-American demonstrations, rather than the participants immediately involved in those activities. When we take the long view of things, we can see that public disorders caused by Blacks or Zionists or communists often serve our purpose better than they serve theirs.

Newspapers, TV

Proper targets, rather than the wild-eyed bolsheviks throwing bombs or the Zionist agitator arrogantly making demands, are the public figures clearly identified in the people's minds with both the System and unpopular policies: a federal judge who has just issued a major busing decision, a White school board chairman who has sold his own race down the river, an Equal Employment Opportunities Commission official who is currently in the news, an editor of the Washington Post or the New York Times during a period of controversy over the bias of the media, a state legislator sponsoring gun-control legislation.

Of all the inanimate targets available, perhaps the best are the physical facilities of the System's opinion-control media: newspaper presses, transmitters, antenna towers. On a smaller scale: newspaper delivery trucks, theatres showing neo-liberal propaganda films, mobile TV units.

At this stage, every target struck should symbolize, in the public mind, some aspect of the System. The citizenry may not sympathize, but they will begin losing confidence in the System. That is the first step.

In the next issue: the perfect Molotov.

The injunction against stereotyping is basic to our belief in democracy and equality. We are all supposed to be equal, with no groups, categories, classes, or races that would make any of us different, unequal, or superior to others. America is thus supposedly made up

Nature, that we live and die in a cruel, harsh world in which the law is that the fittest compete with and feeds the weak.

To escape the demands of Nature, we have created a dependent utopia consisting of happy, content, pure "individuals" who no longer live

have been molded by the equalitarian dogmatists are mentally enslaved, and they are dependent on Big Brother to take care of them. They look around them at the violence, chaos, and anarchy of America today, and it is a mystery to them why all this is going on. They see

It is difficult to the onslaught of liberal pandering at our newspapers, radio, movies, magazines, plays and even music schools are pounding American children in the name of education.

But what we can do

IMPROVISED DETONATORS

(2)

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Improvised Detonators

Whenever feasible, the urban guerrilla should employ factory-produced commercial or military explosives, which are usually safer and more reliable than improvised explosives. There may be times, however, when the difficulty in obtaining commercial or military explosives will make it worthwhile for the guerrilla to consider improvised or homemade explosives.

Sometimes, too, while dynamite, TNT, or other secondary explosives may be available,

Lead acetate is used in the paint industry, particularly for the manufacture of non-fading marine paints, and in dyeing and printing. It formerly found medical use as an astringent.

Sodium azide is used in the rubber and plastics industry but is not as easily available as lead acetate.

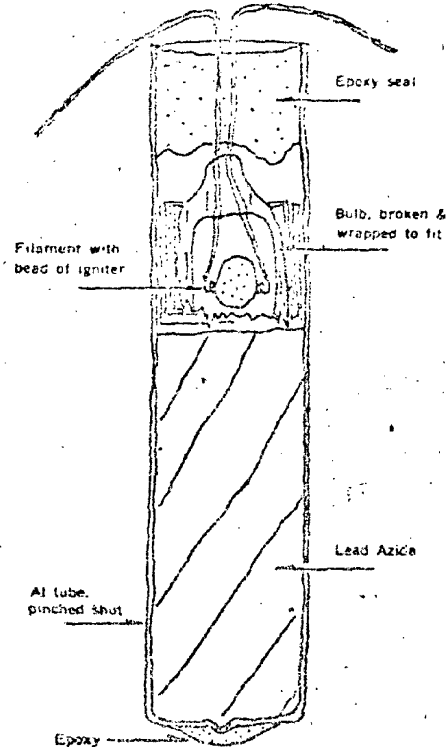
Both materials will be found in any university chemical stockroom or at any major laboratory supply house.

Preparation of Lead Azide

To prepare 5 grams of lead azide, separately dissolve 6 1/4 grams of lead acetate trihydrate crystals and 2 1/4 grams of sodium azide in 30 ml (about 1 fl. oz.) of water each. Suitable containers are 100 ml beakers.

Weighing of the chemicals can be done on one of the very inexpensive balances which is furnished with any child's chemistry set. These can be purchased for two or three dollars at a large Sears or Montgomery-Ward store.

If no balance is available,



Detonator Detail

Prepare a 2-inch length of thin-wall aluminum tubing 1/4 inch to 5/16 inch in diameter by pinching one end shut with

aluminum tube. Slide and paper down until touch the lead azide packed into the tube.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

33

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NVA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

FGAN Bombs (1)

When commercial or military explosives are not available, an improvised explosive which is often very useful is fertilizer-grade ammonium nitrate (FGAN). This material is very cheap, very safe, and very readily available in large quantities without red tape or questions for the purchaser. Under the proper conditions, it is a powerful high explosive, suitable for medium-sized as well as large bombs.

FGAN is sold in 100-lb plastic-lined paper sacks by practically all seed-and-feed stores catering to farmers, particularly during the spring and summer months. It is not ordinarily handled by urban lawn-and-garden shops. A 100-lb sack currently retails for about \$3.75.

One point to keep in mind when purchasing FGAN is that ammonium nitrate is an ingredient

of a number of fertilizer mixtures containing other substances. Such fertilizers are designated by their percentage of total nitrogen content. Look for the total nitrogen content on the label. It should be between 33 and 34 per cent, corresponding to ammonium nitrate of 94-97 per cent purity. Other so-called "ammonium nitrate" fertilizers — one rated at 19 per cent total nitrogen content, for example, and containing only 60 per cent ammonium nitrate — are not suitable for explosive use.

Ammonium nitrate is a very insensitive high explosive. The necessity for strong confinement, a powerful initiating booster, or both to insure proper detonation has limited its use in medium-sized guerrilla bombs — although it was used with spectacular success by Red activists in a large bomb which destroyed the Army Math Research Center building at the University of Wisconsin last year.

When used in sufficiently large quantities (more than 100 lbs, say) strong confinement becomes unnecessary, and complete detonation can be obtained in a relatively non-confining container, such as an oil drum, a barrel, or even the bag in which it was purchased, provided the FGAN has been pre-sensitized and a sufficiently powerful booster is used. The most common sensitizing agents are hydrocarbon oils or waxes, although many other substances — such as powdered charcoal — have been used successfully.

Medium-sized bombs (10 lbs or less of FGAN) usually require strong confinement as well. Their manufacture is sufficiently demanding — but important enough — that a separate Note will be devoted to them in a later issue of ATTACK!

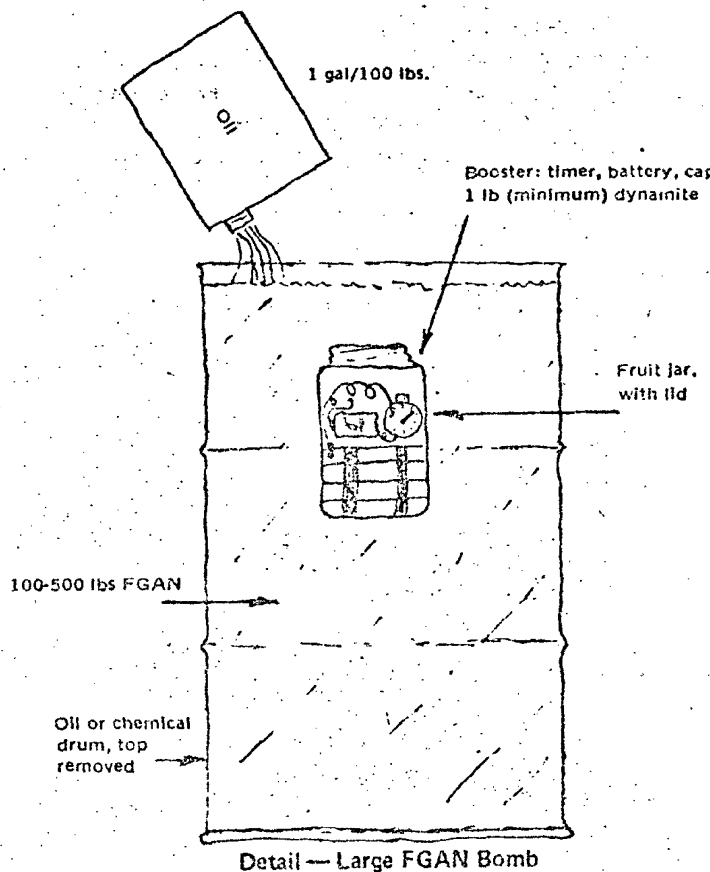
An arbitrarily large bomb may be prepared in empty oil drums or other suitable containers by mixing FGAN with fuel oil or automotive lubricating oil — even used crankcase oil — in the proportion of 1 gallon of oil to each 100 lbs of FGAN.

One pound of dynamite or TNT, primed with an ordinary electric or non-electric blasting cap, will provide a sufficient booster charge for detonation of the

FGAN/oil mixture. The booster should be protected from the oil by wrapping it in a plastic bag or enclosing it in a screw-cap jar before burying it in the sensitized FGAN.

FGAN is very hygroscopic, and the absorption of moisture from

damp air, if it is left in an unsealed container for a few days is sufficient to make FGAN very much more difficult or impossible to initiate. It should remain in the unbroken bags in which it is sold until just before use.



More on Detonators

One ATTACK! reader sends the following suggestion in connection with Note 2, on the preparation of lead azide: "One of the raw materials needed, sodium azide, is used in a standard procedure for the determination of chromium. Thus, if any question is raised in procuring sodium azide from a laboratory stockroom, a water analysis for chromium will provide a plausible excuse."

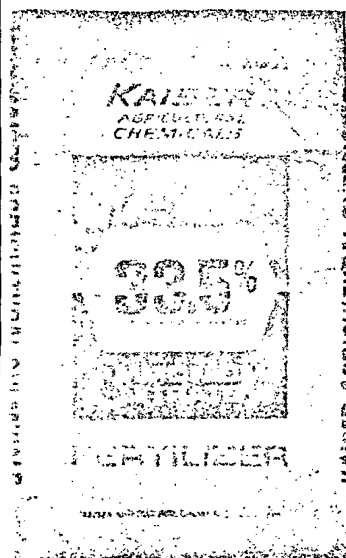
It might also be re-emphasized that the manufacture of detonators (or any process involving primary explosives) is potentially very hazardous. One simple precaution, which may mean the difference between the loss of several fingers and an eye or two, and merely a couple of burned or lacerated fingertips, is

the use of a cigar box, or similar container, as a blast shield.

Punch or drill a hole in the lid of the cigar box the same diameter as the tubing used for detonators. Glue a wooden block to the inside bottom of the cigar box so that when a detonator is resting on the block, only the upper 1/4" - 1/2" protrudes through the hole in the lid. A dimple or hole in the block about 1/8" deep is sufficient to hold the bottom of the detonator in place.

When filling and tamping detonators in this shield remember never to have your head directly above the detonator.

In the next issue: incendiary bombs from plaster of paris.



REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

4

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and material, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Incendiary Plaster

There are a number of solid incendiary mixtures which recommend themselves for urban guerrilla use. Perhaps the most satisfactory of these is the one described here, which utilizes ordinary plaster of paris and finely divided aluminum. For safety, durability, and handiness it easily wins first prize. For incendiary effect it also scores quite high.

Plaster of paris (calcium sulfate hemihydrate) is universally available in building-supply and hardware stores. A five-lb sack usually costs under a dollar, and larger quantities are even cheaper.

Aluminum powder is used in the paint industry and in pyrotechnics. It is also available from laboratory supply houses at about \$3/lb.

Procedure

Empty a 5-lb sack of plaster of paris into a bucket. Add 3 1/4 lb of aluminum powder. (Postal scales, of the kind which may be bought for about two dollars in a stationery store, are handy for weighing the aluminum.)

Stir the dry ingredients until thoroughly mixed. It does not hurt to spend five minutes or more blending the plaster and aluminum to insure complete homogeneity.

When dry-blending is complete, add a little under a quart of water to the bucket while stirring vigorously. Mix to a uniform consistency about that of cake batter. Note that this step must be completed within a couple of minutes, otherwise the plaster may begin to set before it can be poured.

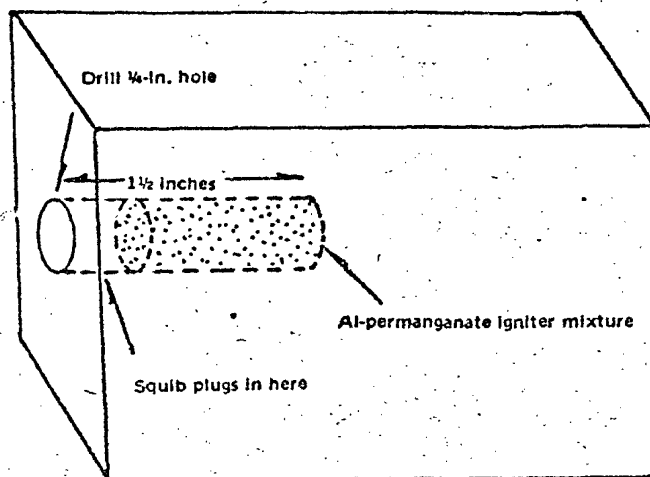
Immediately pour the wet mixture into suitable molds to harden. A convenient finished weight for the incendiary blocks is one pound. A block 6 inches by 3 inches by 1 1/4 inches weighs approximately one pound, and any small pasteboard boxes of about those dimensions will serve as satisfactory molds.

Allow the blocks to dry for two or three days in a warm, dry place. They can then be safely sawed, machined, drilled, or painted. There is virtually no danger of accidental ignition, because of the very high ignition temperature required.

Ignition

A suitable ignition mixture for the plaster incendiary blocks may be prepared by mixing equal volumes of aluminum powder and finely powdered potassium permanganate.

Potassium permanganate is used as a disinfectant and is available from behind the counter at most drug stores. It will generally not be in the form of a fine powder when purchased and will, therefore, require



Incendiary Block Detail

grinding with mortar and pestle or some improvised equivalent.

Drill a 1/4-inch-diameter hole 1 1/2 inches deep in the end of each incendiary block. Firmly pack the holes to within 1/2 inch of their tops with the igniter mixture.

An electric ignition squib or a time-delay chemical squib (both of which will be described in future Notes) may then be inserted in the top 1/2-inch of each hole.

A simple string fuse will generally not suffice to ignite the aluminum-permanganate-igniter mixture.

Application

Once ignited, an incendiary block of the type described here cannot be extinguished before it has completely consumed itself. It will even continue burning while submerged in water.

It burns extremely hot and can

be successfully used in many cases for the sabotage of metal enclosed objects, such as vehicles, power transformers, fuel storage tanks, and communications equipment. A one-pound block, however, should not be relied upon for burning through more than one-eighth inch of steel. Thicker steel structures can be successfully penetrated by using thermit in conjunction with an incendiary block.

One interesting feature of the aluminum-plaster incendiary is that it can be cast in almost any shape that comes to mind: a piece of crockery, an ornamental bookend or wall plaque, a large ceramic tile, a length of concrete drainpipe. In such form it looks completely natural and harmless and gives no hint of its incendiary character.

In the next issue: target selection.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Molotov Cocktail

The Molotov cocktail can be one of the guerrilla's most important weapons. It is employed most often in an action situation involving opposing personnel or vehicles, although the basic device can be adapted for booby traps and certain sabotage projects.

The weapon, named after Old Bolshevik Vyacheslav M. Molotov (alias Skryabin) and widely used by communist guerrillas in Europe, consists simply of a glass container filled with a flammable liquid and equipped with some mechanism for igniting the liquid when the container is shattered against a target.

The flammable liquid is nearly always gasoline, although thickeners such as heavy motor oil or soap are often added to modify the burning characteristics of the gasoline.

Various ignition mechanisms may be used, allowing the guerrilla considerable freedom of choice in the preparation of his Molotov cocktails.

The Basic Device

The simplest possible ignition mechanism is a rag wick saturated with gasoline and stuffed into the open mouth of a gasoline-filled container. Immediately before hurling the container against a target, the guerrilla ignites the wick with a match. The wick will generally burn tenaciously enough so that there is little danger of its blowing out on the way to the target.

Molotov cocktails of this variety may be conveniently prepared for later use and stored, if a container with an easily removable gasoline-tight closure is used. One of the handiest

described here, is a one-quart beer bottle of the resealable variety, with a plastic-lined, aluminum screw cap.

A suitable wick, a couple of strike-anywhere matches, and a small piece of sandpaper (to provide a striking surface for a match) may be lightly taped to the neck of each bottle, so that one may store any number of complete, self-contained weapons, ready for immediate use. The guerrilla merely has to remove the cap, insert the wick, and light it with one of the matches provided.



Advantage of Standardization

Standardization of components and mass production offer the considerable advantage of increased reliability. For every bottle of suitable size and shape which has a proper cap and is satisfactorily frangible, a thousand can be found which either have less satisfactory closures or cannot be fully depended on to break when they strike their targets. Likewise, for every suitable piece of wick material there will be an abundance of less-suitable material available. Once a guerrilla group has settled on a particular construction for its Molotov cocktails and become familiar with their peculiarities, it will be advantageous to stick with fire bombs of identical structure and materials.

Disadvantages

Perhaps 96 per cent of the Molotov cocktails ever used have been of the type described above. Their great popularity is due to the ease with which they can be made.

Compared to other types, however, they do offer a couple of

hazardous to an inexperienced user. If too much wick is sticking out of the bottle, or if a little gasoline from the saturated wick has dripped down the side of the bottle, the violent flare-up when the wick is ignited may cause the person holding the bottle to drop it — with possibly catastrophic consequences. A number of would-be fire-bombers have accidentally incinerated themselves in this way.

Another disadvantage is that the bomber becomes a highly visible target, especially at night, as soon as he lights his wick.

To eliminate these shortcomings, several types of wickless Molotov cocktails have been developed.

Acid-Chlorate Ignition

The wickless fire bombs described here require, in addition to suitable bottles with plastic-lined caps and gasoline or gasoline-plus-oil as a fuel, concentrated sulfuric acid, sugar, and sodium or potassium chlorate.

The bottles are filled between $\frac{1}{4}$ and one-third full with concentrated sulfuric acid. A plastic funnel should be used and great care should be taken not to get any acid on the outside of the bottles. The remaining space in the bottles is then filled completely with fuel and the caps screwed on tightly. Note that the sulfuric acid must be concentrated; the dilute acid used in automobile batteries is not suitable.

Approximately equal volumes of chlorate and sugar are dissolved together in the minimum volume of boiling water (removed from the source of heat before the chlorate and sugar are added). Long strips of cotton cloth about an inch wide, which have previously been boiled for a minute in plain water and wrung out, are stirred into the hot, saturated solution until they have been thoroughly wetted by it. They are then hung up to dry.

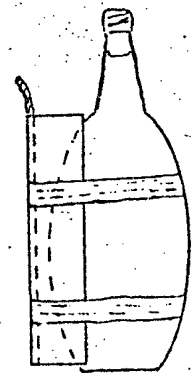
When the strips have become approximately dry to the touch, but before they have become stiff they may be taped to the bottles. Use two strips on each bottle, running them down the sides in to the neck, crossing the bottom at right angles, and then back up to the top of the bottle.

When the bottle is broken, allowing the concentrated sulfuric acid to contact the chlorate- and sugar-saturated strips, ignition takes place almost immediately.

Fuse Ignition

This variation requires, in addition to a bottle filled with fuel, only a length of black powder-core fuse and a rectangular piece of sheet metal measuring about 4 inches by 10 inches. The fuse can be obtained in most rural hardware stores and the sheet metal can be cut from a flattened fruit-juice can.

Make a 90-degree bend along the long axis of the sheet metal and securely tape an 8-inch length of fuse to the inside of the bend, with an inch of fuse protruding at one end. Then tape the metal to the bottle. Be sure the fuse is nowhere closer than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to the glass; otherwise, the heat from the burning fuse may crack or break the bottle prematurely. After the fuse is lit it may be allowed to burn down behind the metal shield before the bottle is thrown. An 8-inch length of the most commonly available fuse has a burning time of about 25 seconds.



Mechanical Ignition

Finally, Molotov cocktails have been successfully ignited with a device consisting of matches fastened to the bottle neck and surrounded with a close-fitting sleeve having a striker surface inside. The sleeve is spring-loaded and held in place by a cord passing around the bottom of the bottle. When the bottle is broken the spring-loaded sleeve fires, igniting the matches by friction as it does so. The matches in turn ignite the fuel.

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Firearms

Previous Notes dealing with explosive and incendiary devices have emphasized improvisation. A few years hence it may be important for the urban guerrilla to be able to improvise his firearms also, but in the immediate future he almost certainly will have a ready supply of commercially manufactured firearms.

His principal need at this time, then, is to be able to evaluate the various types of available firearms and ammunition in terms of the tasks he will call upon them to perform and the conditions under which he must expect to use them.

In this and successive Notes we will briefly consider the following firearms tasks or functions: street fighting, sniping and terrorism, assassination.

Street Fighting

Here the guerrilla comes closest to being engaged in conventional military action, and the weapons he will find most suitable will be similar to those used by conventional military forces.

Rifles and Carbines

The most basic such weapon is a rifle of military caliber. There is such a wide range of possibilities in making a choice here that it is difficult to do more than offer a few general suggestions and guidelines:

① Availability of ammunition should be a primary consideration. Rifles handling a universally available cartridge, such as the .308, are greatly preferable to those requiring, say, 6.5 mm Jap or 7.65 mm

Argentine Mauser cartridges. Particularly to be guarded against is the temptation to choose one of the super-power cartridges, such as the .358 or .375 magnum. The ballistics may be impressive, but any advantage will be far outweighed by the virtual impossibility of finding the right ammunition under combat conditions.

② The advantage of being able to scavenge ammunition from government forces is



.30 M1 Carbine

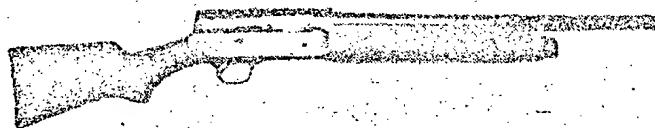
substantial. The .30-06 is widely used by National Guard and other military units in the U.S., who are still equipped to a large extent with the M1 Garand. As the changeover to other military calibers progresses, however, the guerrilla should keep an eye on the situation. Within a few years the caliber .223 M16 may be in more common use than the Garand by police and National Guard units. One other military rifle commonly encountered is the caliber .308 (7.62 mm NATO) M14.

③ Urban firefights nearly always involve ranges less than 200 yards and usually less than 100 yards. Thus, except for sniping, a flat trajectory and long-range killing ability are not critical requirements for a guerrilla weapon.

④ Because guerrilla units will usually be outnumbered by their government opponents, firepower — the rate at which aimed fire can be delivered — is particularly important. Thus, a semiautomatic weapon is preferable to a bolt-, lever-, or pump-action rifle. For the same reason, a weapon with a detachable box magazine which can be rapidly replaced with a fully loaded spare offers an advantage.

⑤ Both the above considerations suggest the suitability of the caliber .30 M1 and M14 carbines. They have ballistics characteristics substantially less impressive than a .308 rifle, but still quite

adequate for most urban use. Furthermore, the convenience and maneuverability of these carbines, together with their very high firepower capabilities,



Autoloading, combat shotgun

recommend them strongly. Caliber .30 U.S. carbine ammunition is still widely available.

⑥ Any guerrilla unit will be well advised to keep the number of different kinds of rifles on which it is dependent to a minimum. This is particularly important from the standpoint of commonality of ammunition, but it is also advantageous for a guerrilla to be completely familiar with the characteristics of the rifle he is using. He can only do this if he can count on always having access to the same type of rifle.

Shotguns

In many cases the urban guerrilla will find the shotgun a satisfactory substitute for a rifle. Shotguns are more widely available in stores, homes, and police armories than any other kind of firearm. With buckshot or rifled-slug loads they have adequate kill-capability at most urban firefights ranges.

One feature of the autoloading shotgun that is often overlooked is its enormous firepower capability. Typically, five shots can be gotten off in less than three seconds. If No. 4 buckshot loads are used, that means a hail of 135 caliber .25 pellets in those three seconds, lethal out to 50 yards. That is a performance superior to any submachine gun made. With a shortened stock and a barrel cut down to 18 inches, an

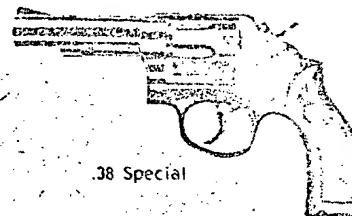
autoloading shotgun can be just about as portable as a submachine gun and is generally to be preferred as a guerrilla weapon.

A few rules for guerrilla shotgunners are:

- ① Don't choose a weapon other than 12-gauge bore.
- ② Don't use cartridges loaded with smaller pellets than No. 4 buckshot.
- ③ Always have a few rifle slugs handy, for use against vehicles and barricades.

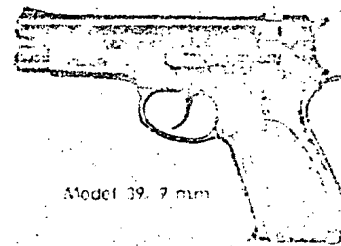
Sidearms

Similar considerations to those for rifles apply to sidearms. If a revolver is chosen, it should be chambered for caliber .38 special (or .357 magnum, which will also accept the shorter .38 special cartridge). Avoid oddities, such as the .44 magnum.



.38 Special

If an autoloading pistol is preferred, stick to one using either .45 ACP or 9 mm parabellum cartridges — unless concealability is important. Probably the best military sidearms available are Walther 9 mm P-38 and Smith & Wesson 9 mm Model 39, both of which have the very valuable double action feature.



Model 39, 9 mm

More on Molotov Cocktails

A reader has brought to our attention a modification of the basic Molotov cocktail described in the last NYA.

Instead of a wick being stuffed into the open mouth of a glass bottle, the wick material is

folded. When he is ready to use the Molotov cocktail, he simply pulls the wick out of the bottle. This method is simpler and safer than the one we have shown our reader before.

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Terrorism

Political terrorism is often judged by the superficial observer to be nothing but thoughtless violence, motivated only by nihilism or a sense of angry frustration, much like vandalism.

Actually, any sustained campaign of terrorism is usually the result of cold-blooded political planning, with a definite goal in mind. For many years communists have used terror as a revolutionary tool, just as they have used agitators, leaflets, mass demonstrations, infiltration, and other time-tested means.

Undermining the Regime

The basic purpose of political terror is to undermine the confidence of the masses in the existing regime. When no one is sure when or where the next bomb will explode; when snipers take a daily toll on the streets of the large cities; when sabotage causes the repeated breakdown of public transportation, electric power distribution, water, gas, or sewage systems; and when the authorities lack either sufficient will or strength to restore order — the public will begin withdrawing its support of those authorities.

Effect on Public

One might think the public would instead become exasperated with the terrorists and aid the authorities in suppressing them.

This indeed may become the case if the terror campaign is launched at the wrong time or is not sustained at a high enough level of intensity.

Well-timed terror conducted with vigor and forcefulness, however, will nearly always have the effect of undermining

mentality and will gradually incline itself to the force of the greatest ruthlessness and determination. Utterly fickle, the masses of people will watch the contest between terrorists and authorities and will begin making mental reservations concerning their commitment to the authorities if it does not appear that the terror campaign can and will be promptly suppressed.

Sniping

Sniping is only one aspect of a terror campaign, but it is an important one. A handful of properly equipped snipers, using proper techniques, can wreak havoc in any major city in North America.

In marked contrast to street fighting, urban sniping will generally involve ranges well over 100 yards. In fact, the greater the range at which the sniper can select satisfactory targets, the greater is his advantage.

This consideration yields criteria substantially different from those used in evaluating weapons for street fighting.

Equipment

Accuracy is a prime criterion. The sniper should select a target-grade rifle equipped with a good telescopic sight offering a magnification of 6X-10X.

The rifle should be chambered for a cartridge offering a reasonably flat trajectory out to 300 yards. Satisfactory cartridges, among others, are: .223 Remington (5.56 mm M16), .270 Winchester, 7 mm Remington Magnum, .30-06 Springfield, .300 Winchester Magnum, and .308 Winchester (7.62 mm NATO).

The .223 (5.56 mm) should not be counted on for ranges much beyond 300 yards, but the other cartridges listed can be used with good effect against targets at 500-600 yards.

400, 500, and 600 yards, and the elevation corrections needed at these ranges are fully noted.

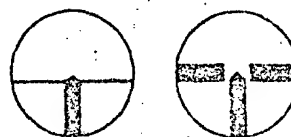
It will be found that, for a given cartridge, the flattest trajectory will usually be obtained with a bullet in the low-medium portion of the range of bullet weights offered in that caliber.

A typical example of the range corrections needed for a good sniping cartridge is provided by the .270 Winchester, with a 100-grain bullet factory-loaded to a muzzle velocity of 3480 feet per second. The impact point will be about 2.5 inches high at 125 yards, 3.5 inches low at 300 yards, 14.5 inches low at 400 yards, and a little over 33 inches low at 500 yards.

Night Firing

The sniper will often be firing at night, and this should be taken into consideration in choosing a scope. A large objective aperture, in order to give the brightest possible field under semi-dark conditions, is important.

The sniper should also be aware that many commonly used scope reticles, particularly fine crosshairs, become invisible in poor light. One should choose a reticle having one or more thick posts, which can be seen even against a fairly dark field of view.



Recommended scope reticles

Scopes with illuminated reticles, designed specifically for night use, have also appeared on the civilian market recently.

Muzzle Suppression

Two important considerations for the sniper are the suppression of muzzle flash and

flash can provide a deadly giveaway. Target rifles ordinarily have no provision for flash suppression, but there are several models of military flash suppressors available which can be easily attached to the muzzle of most rifles.

Sound suppression is a considerably more difficult problem, but one worth considering.

Commercial silencers will ordinarily be available, and a sniper will be obliged to provide. There is literature available (see NYA book list, 7) which describes the construction and performance of rifle silencers. They will also be covered in a future Note.

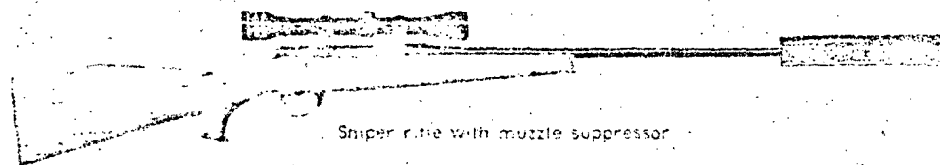
It should be kept in mind that while complete silencing of a sniper rifle requires a very carefully designed silencer, it also imposes severe restrictions on the cartridges which may be used, even a moderate degree of sound suppression may be much better than none at all. Some suppressors which substantially reduce the noise of firing may be improvised without great difficulty.

Of course, any sound suppressor at all serves as an effective flash suppressor also.

Technique

Even if the sniper has provided his rifle with flash and sound suppression, there are techniques he can use which make him very difficult to locate.

If he is firing from the interior of a building, for example, instead of firing from an open window he should raise his window only an inch or so for firing clearance and then step up his position as far back in the window as he can without severely restricting his view of the target area. In that way he cannot be spotted from outside and the room from which he is firing will act much as the interior of a silencer does in reducing the loudness of



Sniper rifle with muzzle suppressor

Sighting, Trajectory

The rifle should be carefully sighted in with the scope zeroed at 300 yards. The more difficult it is for the authorities to pinpoint his location, the longer he can continue to fire from a secure

sound outside.

Similar considerations apply when firing from the interior of an automobile.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES



These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Assassination

Political assassination is as old as human society, but Marxists have made such wide use of it in recent decades that they have given it an added significance for our times.

Many political assassinations and assassination attempts have been carried out by amateurish zealots, using every sort of weapon imaginable. Professional Marxist assassins, on the other hand, not wishing to raise a public alarm and be apprehended on the spot, have often used weapons which allowed them to dispatch their victims and escape without being noticed. Two such weapons are described here.

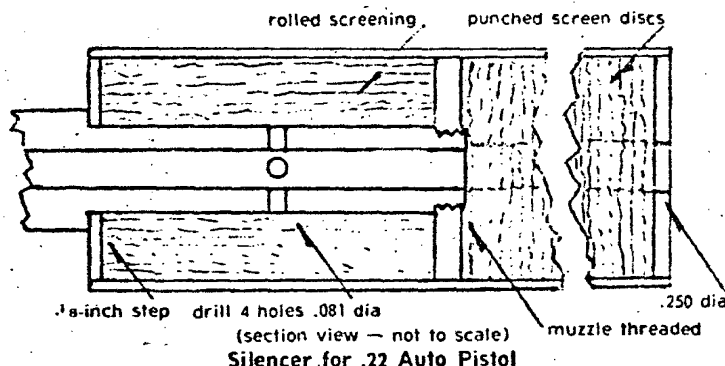
Silenced Pistol

It is relatively easy to silence a .22 caliber pistol so that when it is fired the report is no louder than a muffled handclap: the sort of noise which would not cause nearby pedestrians on a busy street to turn around.

The basic pistol is a Colt Woodsman or Huntsman model, or any other caliber .22 semiautomatic pistol with a cylindrical (untapered), unobstructed barrel about six inches long.

The front sight is removed and four holes of .081-inch diameter (No. 45 drill) are drilled in the barrel two inches from the muzzle. Care should be taken to remove any burrs or other irregularities from inside the barrel after drilling.

The silencer itself is a steel, brass, or aluminum-alloy tube of 1 1/2-inch diameter and 8 inches long, internally divided by an annulus into two chambers, as shown.



The rear chamber is filled with a tight roll of copper-mesh screen, and the front chamber is filled with a stack of perforated screen discs.

The screening serves to reduce pressure (and, hence, sound) by rapidly cooling the propellant gas. Care should be taken to keep the .25-inch diameter perforations in the discs concentric. This can be done by punching the discs from a sheet of screen with a simple die made from pipe fittings with sharpened edges.

The silencer may be fitted to the barrel by turning down the outside of the barrel for most of its length, leaving a step at the chamber end, and cutting threads at the muzzle end (as shown), or it may be held on an unturned and unthreaded barrel by an auxiliary sleeve and set-screw.

Either way, the barrel should

make gas-tight seals with the rear and center annuli of the silencer.

Using standard (not Hi-Vel) .22 Long Rifle ammunition, the muzzle velocity of the silenced

pistol will be subsonic, and the pistol itself will be remarkably quiet.

Cyanide Gun

Israeli and Soviet secret police have both used a devilish device for political assassinations which is even quieter and deadlier than the silenced pistol described above: a cyanide-gas gun.

Although the device is relatively simple (see drawing), it is not practicable for improvisation by any but the most highly skilled guerrillas.

The gun is a tubular device, approximately eight inches long and three-quarters of an inch in diameter.

It is held in the hand, with the business end pointed at the victim. When a spring-loaded

catch is squeezed, a striker explodes a primer and a very small powder charge inside the device causing a piston to rupture a glass ampoule of prussic (hydrocyanic) acid and expel the contents in a fine spray from the tube.

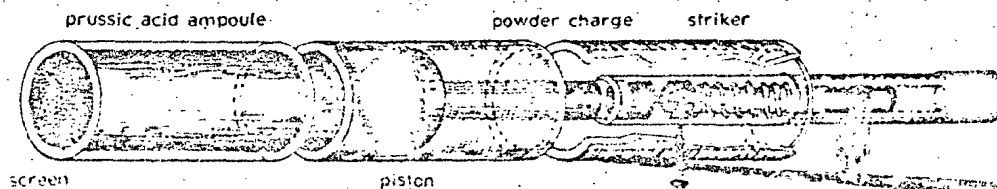
The effective range of the poison spray is a little over six feet. When the prussic acid spray strikes a victim in the face, he has time to gasp once before collapsing. Death is nearly instantaneous.

Prussic acid is an extremely poisonous substance, although its toxicity cannot hold a candle to some of the modern nerve poisons. Prussic acid is unique, however, in the rapidity of its action. The victim has no chance to cry out, to run, or to take other evasive action. When the spray hits him, for all practical purposes he is dead.

The toxicity of the gas gun poses special dangers for the person using it. In one embarrassing case in Argentina, the corpse of an Israeli secret policeman was found beside the body of his victim. Both had gotten a whiff of the same gas.

To prevent this, antidotes are recommended both before and after using the gun. The assassin swallows a tablet of sodium thiosulfate (photographic "hypo") about an hour before the anticipated use, and he inhales the fumes from an amyl nitrite ampoule immediately afterward.

In the next issue: sabotaging the System.



Cyanide Spray Device

Why Doesn't Someone Shoot Her?

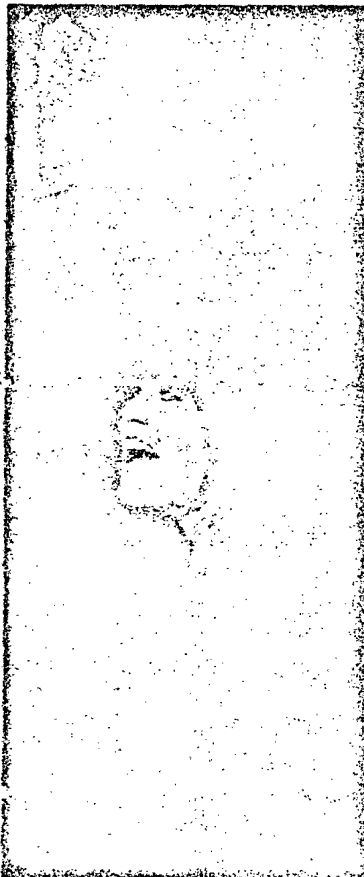
Hollywood actress Jane Fonda, sleazy heroine of the New Left, made a series of propaganda broadcasts over radio Hanoi while she was in North Vietnam July 8 - 22. The broadcasts were intended to demoralize American servicemen in South Vietnam.

William Joyce ("Lord Haw-Haw"), who made broadcasts for

the Germans during World War II, was hanged afterward by the British government.

Ezra Pound, this century's outstanding poet, was first jailed and then confined to an insane asylum for making Italian broadcasts during that war.

But the loathsome communist bitch, Jane Fonda, still enjoys life, liberty, and the admiration of U. S. liberals after committing treason against America. Since our government has lost the will and the ability to deal with traitors, the people must take that responsibility upon themselves.



JANE FONDA is a neo-liberal heroine.



EZRA POUND, a poetic genius, was recently denied the Emerson-Thoreau literary prize because of his broadcasts for Mussolini. The council of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences vetoed, "on moral grounds," the awarding of the prize to him.



Not A Dime's Worth of Difference



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 157-2396

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

September 21, 1972

Title WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Character EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

Reference Report of SA [redacted]
WFO, dated and captioned as
above.

b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

[redacted] has furnished both reliable and unreliable information in the past.

b2

b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 157-13485)

DATE: 9/21/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO: WFO)Card filed
Cards sent 00
10-13-72
DVO

b7C

Re: Report of SA [redacted] WFO, dated 9/21/72

Recommend: ☒ ADEX Card ☐ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name (DR.) WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE							
Aliases LUTHER WILLIAMS						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
Tab <input type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV							
<input type="checkbox"/> AWC	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST	<input type="checkbox"/> NL	<input type="checkbox"/> PLP	<input type="checkbox"/> PRN	<input type="checkbox"/> SNC	<input type="checkbox"/> SWP	*ok 415
<input type="checkbox"/> BNT	<input type="checkbox"/> JFG	<input type="checkbox"/> NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> PPA	<input type="checkbox"/> SDS	<input type="checkbox"/> SPL	<input type="checkbox"/> WWP	
<input type="checkbox"/> BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> MIN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) NYA					
Date of Birth 9/11/33		Place of Birth Atlanta, Georgia				Race White	
Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female							
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Executive Director, National Youth Alliance, Post Office Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007. Office Address: 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia				Residence Address Chancellor, Virginia EX-104 REC-66 157-2396			
Key Facility Data							
Geographical Reference Number				Responsibility			

2-Bureau
1-WFOEKP:eml
(3)

SEE ADDENDUM PAGE TWO

16 SEP 25 1972

b7C

54 OCT 20 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/LAB

RESE

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

SUCCINCT SUMMARY

Dr. WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka, Luther Williams, former Ideological Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (Nazi Party) of Arlington, Va. who was expelled after an unsuccessful attempt to gain control of the party in 1970, currently is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), an extremist white youth organization. PIERCE resides with his family in Chancellor, Va. and maintains an office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Va. NYA has a current mailing address of Post Office Box 3535, Georgetown Station, Washington, D. C. 20007. PIERCE is Secretary-Treasurer of the NYA corporation and Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications. He is the final authority in all matters pertaining to the NYA and writes, edits and publishes the NYA newspaper, "Attack!" PIERCE is creator of "Revolutionary Notes", a series of articles published in "Attack!" which purport to instruct readers on the construction of explosives and incendiaries and techniques of urban guerrilla warfare. Editorials and articles in "Attack!" suggest revolutionary tactics to destroy "the System", including political assassination and sabotage. PIERCE is alleged to be the source of incendiary devices purchased by an informant and is said to be able to provide dynamite and other explosives for sale. The incendiary and explosive devices reportedly are made by PIERCE, and it is known that he has received laboratory equipment and chemicals, including potassium chlorate, as "Purchasing Agent" of ECO Labs, a fictitious entity using the former NYA Headquarters address, 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. PIERCE represents the NYA in all policy meetings and makes all public appearances in behalf of NYA. He has frequent contact with many white political and racial extremists throughout the United States and Canada and keeps abreast of developments in the extreme right-wing movement through these contacts.

ADDENDUM: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION TJS:ekw 10/4/72

"Revolutionary Notes," a series of articles which have appeared in the NYA publication "Attack" since the Summer, 1971, sets forth information and instructions regarding urban guerrilla warfare, sabotage, selection of bombing targets, discussions regarding political assassinations and other acts

to disrupt the "System." Subject is editor and publisher of "Attack" which repeatedly carries detailed plans and drawings with full instructions for the manufacture of explosive and incendiary devices.

In April, 1972, NYA Headquarters in Washington, D. C., was also the mailing address of ECO Labs, fictitious entity designed by the subject for receiving certain chemicals including potassium chlorate, an oxidizing agent in the making of explosives as well as various laboratory equipment.

A letter written by the subject was mailed to NYA "Attack" subscribers in 1971 signaling a new phase in the development of the NYA which indicated the NYA was using "the most radical and aggressive methods we can devise." Subject continues publication of "Attack" with material designed to instruct the reader in political terror, assassination, sniping, as well as information concerning the manufacture and use of explosives and incendiary devices. Subject's activities clearly describe him as dangerous now and his name is being included in the Administrative Index.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353) DATE: 9/15/72
(ATTN: AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING UNIT)

FROM : *[Signature]*
SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)(P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA

ReBulet to Alexandria, 8/4/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one telephone number
to be deleted from

b7E

cc 618
3-Bureau (Enc. 1) (By Courier)

3-Alexandria

(2-157-16)

(1-100-658)

WJD/krl

(6)

ENCLOSURE

- detached by
V-S Sect.
9/25/72

REC-66
EX-116

SEP 18 1972

EXT. INT. SEC.
STAT. SECT.

SEP 27 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60367NLS/BAW/BS

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/8/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information, of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

b7C

Records of the District Court for the District of Columbia in the suit by PIERCE against George Washington University were reviewed by SA [REDACTED]

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to the United States Secret Service.

b2

b7C

b7D

2-Bureau (Enclosures 5)
1-Alexandria (Enclosure 1) (Info)
2-WFO
(1-157-5402) [REDACTED]

REC-72

b7C

6353-47

EKP:bas
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/02 BY 60262NLS/BAW/JP

NOV 9 1972

AGENCY JSJ(2)/SS
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 11/17/72
HOW FORW. r/s
BY TJS/new



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

EXT. INFO. SEC.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535
November 8, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Pierce is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance. The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

Records of the Federal District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C., revealed on October 31, 1972, that case number CA 651-72 is a civil action by Pierce against George Washington University, Washington, D. C. Pierce's complaint, filed on April 4, 1972, alleges an assault upon Pierce when he appeared at George Washington University as an invited guest on February 3, 1972, as a result of the negligence by officials of the university. Pierce's suit asks for \$10,000 compensatory damages, and \$40,000 punitive damages for injuries and damages suffered by Pierce in the alleged assault.

George Washington University answered Pierce's complaint on May 9, 1972, and asked for dismissal of the suit after denying allegations of negligence.

It is noted that the details of the incident alleged in Pierce's suit were reported in the Monday, February 7, 1972, issue (Volume 86, Number 29) of "The Hatchet," a student publication of George Washington University. "The Hatchet" article stated that Pierce's appearance at George Washington University to speak on behalf of the National Youth Alliance was sponsored by the University's Program Board. He was said to have fallen victim to an egg and stink bomb barrage from Jewish militants in a conference room at the University Center.

157-6352-47
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/PAJ

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

10/17/72

SAC, WFO

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(AX file 157-27)
(WFO file 157-2278) (P)

CHANGED:
WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
Alan Johnson (ph),
William Smith
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO) 157-6353
(Bufile 157-13405)
(AX file 157-16)
(WFO file 157-2396) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2
b7C
b7D

The title of the case on PIERCE is marked "Changed,"
in order to add the aliases, ALAN JOHNSON (ph) and WILLIAM
SMITH.

On [redacted] (protect; reliable in the
past) advised that [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Alexandria (Info)
- 5 - WFO
- (1- [redacted])
- (1- [redacted])
- (1- [redacted])

MCT-22

NOT RECORDED
78 OCT 18 1972

b1

b2

b7D

30 1972
(10)

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY 60267 NLS/AM/AB
UNCLASSIFY ON: 25X 1, 6
625103

ORIGINAL FILED IN

4417
CLASSIFIED BY
EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE
1-2-77 6713 MP

~~SECRET~~

The above source provided a copy of the October, 1972 (Number 13) issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by the NYA, on 10/4/72. This publication was noted to contain photographs purporting to show the results of alleged Israeli atrocities committed against Arab countries.

It was further reported by the above informant on [redacted]

[redacted] The source said that PIERCE had used the name ALAN JOHNSON (phonetic) [redacted]

[redacted] According to the source, PIERCE also used the name ALAN JOHNSON (phonetic) recently [redacted] (u)

b7D

In connection with the above, the source disclosed that PIERCE had used the name WILLIAM SMITH [redacted] telephone service currently utilized by the NYA, (Area Code 703) 525-3223. The informant further believes that PIERCE might have used a fictitious name to obtain telephone service at his residence. [redacted]

[redacted] (u) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 10/4/72, [redacted] advised that [redacted]

b2

[redacted] The source indicated that NYA supported the Soviets with respect to their policies toward Soviet Jews and had occasionally published articles giving the basis for Soviet policies toward Jews for the purpose of exposing alleged distortions in pro-Zionist propaganda relating to this issue. (u)

b7D

The above information is not being submitted for dissemination at this time, inasmuch as the informant is the only person other than PIERCE who has access to the information and could be easily pinpointed as the source. Alexandria should exercise extreme care to protect the source in any investigation based upon the above information. (u)

~~SECRET~~

Airtel

January 24, 1973

EX-105
To: SACs, WFO (157-2396)
Alexandria (157-16)
Richmond (157-1673)

1 -

REC-49
From: Acting Director, FBI (157-6353) - 18

b7C

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE
EXTREMIST MATTERS - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

ReWFOairtel dated 1/16/73.

WFO should promptly submit information contained in referenced airtel in form suitable for dissemination and the LHM should be disseminated to Secret Service on a local level.

b7D

Since subject reportedly keeps a loaded weapon and carries this weapon on his person when on NYA business, the Washington Field, Alexandria, and Richmond Offices should advise police authorities on a confidential basis in such a manner as to protect the source of this information.

In view of subject's reported possession of a firearm, receiving offices should be alert to any possible gun violations.

TJS:ekw
(8)

NOTE: Subject is Director of the NYA, headquartered in Arlington, Virginia. He now resides in Fredericksburg, Virginia, and represents the NYA, a white hate organization, in all policy meetings and public appearances. Subject also is the creator of "Revolutionary Notes" which has appeared in the NYA publication "Attack" since the Summer of 1971. These articles instruct readers on construction of explosive and incendiary devices and the techniques of urban guerrilla warfare.

5b
Felt _____
Baker _____
Callahan _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gebhardt _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Purvis _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAILED 7

JAN 25 1973

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/PAW/AB

70 30 JAN 30 1973
MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

F B I

Date: 1/16/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

b2

b7D

[redacted] (protect; reliable in the past)
advised on 1/15/73 that Dr. WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, Executive
Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), an extremist
white youth organization at Washington, D.C., keeps a loaded
Smith and Wesson .38 caliber snub-nose revolver [redacted]

[redacted] This weapon has Serial Number 74603
on the butt, and the number 1248 on the frame. According to
the informant, PIERCE carries this weapon on his person when
he is out at night on business.

NCIC check on this weapon made by WFO on 1/15/73
was negative.

ON THE BASIS OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION, PIERCE SHOULD BE
CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

EX-105

cc 910
2-Bureau
1-Alexandria (157-16) (Info)
1-Richmond (157-1673) (Info)
2-WFO
(1-157-2278) (NYA)

EKP:neh
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 602620XSPH/AB

4 JAN 18 1973

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 157-6353

) DATE: 11/22/72

FROM : *SAZ* WFO (157-2396) (P)SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka,
EM-NYACards UTD
Cards Sent On11/30/72
man

Re: WFO FD-122 dated 9/21/72.

Recommend: ☐ ADEX Card ☒ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name			
Aliases		<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV
<input type="checkbox"/> AWC <input type="checkbox"/> BNT <input type="checkbox"/> BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST <input type="checkbox"/> JFG <input type="checkbox"/> MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NOI <input type="checkbox"/> PLP	<input type="checkbox"/> PPA <input type="checkbox"/> PRN <input type="checkbox"/> RA <input type="checkbox"/> SDS <input type="checkbox"/> SNC <input type="checkbox"/> SPL <input type="checkbox"/> SWP <input type="checkbox"/> WWP <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) _____
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.		Residence Address 1166 Greengate Road Fredericksburg, Virginia <i>157-6353-</i> NOT RECORDED	
Key Facility Data		17 NOV 24 1972	
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____	

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 2) **ENCLOSURE**
 1 - Richmond (157-1673) (Info)
 1 - WFO

EKP:jem

(4)

54300

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 6/25/03 BY 60262NLS/BAW

RESEARCH SECTION

MIS. ROOM

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535

November 22, 1972

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

CHARACTER: EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

REFERENCE: Letterhead memorandum dated November 8, 1972 at
Washington, D.C.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment
address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change
only specified):

Residence: 1166 Greengate Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Employment:

Copy to SS
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 11-28-72
by JA-5808

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267 JLT/BAW/20

157-6253-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and
is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your
agency.

ENCLOSURE

F B I

Date: 1/31/73

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

Mr. Callahan _____
 Mr. Cleveland _____
 Mr. Conrad _____
 Mr. Dalbey _____
 Mr. DeLoach _____
 Mr. Jenkins _____
 Mr. Marshall _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Parsons _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Sullivan _____
 Mr. Tavel _____
 Mr. Trotter _____
 Mr. Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Holmes _____
 Mr. Armstrong _____
 Mr. Herwig _____
 Mrs. Neenan _____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
 EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
 (OO:WFO)

b7C

Re WFO airtel dated 1/16/73 and Buairtel, dated
 1/24/73.

b2

b7C

b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for the
 Alexandria and Richmond Offices, one copy each for information,
 of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure
 is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]
 [redacted]

Alexandria and Richmond furnish information in the
 enclosure to local police authorities on a confidential basis
 with appropriate regard for the security of the informant.

WFO will advise appropriate representative of the
 Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C.

One copy of enclosure is being disseminated by WFO 1973
 locally to U. S. Secret Service.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5)
 1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (157-16) (Info)
 1 - Richmond (Enc. 1) (157-1673) (Info)
 2 - WFO
 (1 - 157-2278) (NYA)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

ENCLOSURES

EKP:tah

(6)

AGENCY ISD(2)/SS/BATF
 REQ. REC'D _____
 DATE FORW. 2/5/73
 HOW FORW. R/S
 BY TJS/mw

b7C

Approved: [Signature]
 55 FEB 9 1973

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 6-2-83 BY 60267M [Signature]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535
January 31, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

The captioned individual is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Box 3535, Washington, D.C. (WDC).

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

Pierce resides at 1166 Greengate Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia, and occupies an office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. ➡

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 15, 1973, that Pierce keeps a loaded Smith and Wesson .38 caliber snub-nose revolver in his desk at his office. This weapon has Serial Number 74603 on the butt, and the number 1248 on the frame. The source disclosed that Pierce carries this weapon on his person when he is out at night on business.

157-6353-49

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

157-6353-118
ENCLOSURE

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

The weapon described above is not identifiable in records of the FBI.

On the basis of the above information, Pierce should be considered Armed and Dangerous.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

DATE: 4/30/73

FROM SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

SUBJECT WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
ESTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for the Alexandria and Richmond Offices, one copy each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above, which reports the settlement of subject's lawsuit against the George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

Investigation reported in the enclosed LHM was conducted by SA [REDACTED]

b7C

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

REC-105

20 MAY 2 1973

- cc634
- 2- Bureau (5)
1- Alexandria (157-16) (Info) (Enc. 1)
1- Richmond (157-1673) (Info) (Enc. 1)
2- WFO
(1- 157-2278) (NYA)

EKP:mrh
(6)

AGENCY ISS(2), 88
REQ. REC'D 5-7-73
DATE FORW. 5-6-73
HOW FORW. 5/8/73



55 MAY 9 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267 mcs/bau/ks

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

April 30, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of
the National Youth Alliance, Washington, D.C.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On February 5, 1973, a review of records of the Office of the Clerk of Court, United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., disclosed that case number CA 651-72 was a civil suit brought by William L. Pierce to recover damages in the amount of \$50,000 for alleged negligence by The George Washington University, Washington, D.C. The case was scheduled for trial on April 24, 1973.

"The Washington Post and Times Herald", a daily newspaper published at Washington, D.C., carried the following article in its issue of April 25, 1973, at Page A-34:

"Award of Damages"

"George Washington University
agreed yesterday to pay an un-
disclosed sum of money to a
former American Nazi party

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267 NLS/DAK/AR

157-6353-50
ENCLOSURE

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

member who was struck with eggs thrown at him by persons in an audience while he was speaking on the campus last year.

"Dr. William Pierce, who was invited to speak on the campus February 3, 1972, by the school's student program board, said the University was negligent in telling him about possible violence that could occur if he spoke. Dr. Pierce is publications editor or National Youth Alliance, a right-wing youth organization.

"According to court papers, Pierce said he was hit by 'more than a dozen fresh eggs', that furnishings in the room in which he was speaking were set on fire, and that stink bombs were thrown in the room."

"Pierce had asked for \$40,000 in punitive damages, \$10,000 in compensatory damages and \$2.50 for cleaning his suit after the incident. Lawyers would not disclose the amount of the settlement, other than to say it was more than the cleaning bill and less than the total amount asked".

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 6/4/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. C. G. Galt	_____
Mr. J. G. Galt	_____
Mr. L. G. Galt	_____
Mr. M. G. Galt	_____
Mr. S. G. Galt	_____
Mr. T. G. Galt	_____
Mr. W. G. Galt	_____
Mr. P. G. Galt	_____
Mr. E. G. Galt	_____
Mr. B. G. Galt	_____
Mr. H. G. Galt	_____
Mr. K. G. Galt	_____
Mr. L. G. Galt	_____
Mr. M. G. Galt	_____
Mr. N. G. Galt	_____
Mr. O. G. Galt	_____
Mr. P. G. Galt	_____
Mr. Q. G. Galt	_____
Mr. R. G. Galt	_____
Mr. S. G. Galt	_____
Mr. T. G. Galt	_____
Mr. U. G. Galt	_____
Mr. V. G. Galt	_____
Mr. W. G. Galt	_____
Mr. X. G. Galt	_____
Mr. Y. G. Galt	_____
Mr. Z. G. Galt	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

7
WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

b7C

Dr. WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), extremist white youth organization at Washington, D. C. (WDC). PIERCE has an office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia and was last known to reside at 1166 Greengate Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

b2

b7C

b7D

On 6/4/73, [redacted] (Protect; reliable in the past) advised SA [redacted] that PIERCE had recently changed his residence. Informant did not know subject's new address but furnished the telephone number at PIERCE's new residence as area code 703-371-3108. According to the Arlington source, subject continues to occupy the office in Arlington, Virginia, mentioned above.

REC-91

157-6353-51

Richmond conduct appropriate investigation to locate PIERCE's current residence and advise the Bureau and interested offices. For the information of Richmond, it is noted that in the past, the subject's telephone has been unlisted [redacted]

b7C

10 JUN 6 1973

PIERCE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60262NUL/K

- cc 634
② - Bureau
1 - Alexandria (157-16) (Info) b2
2 - Richmond (157-1673)
2 - WFO [redacted] b7D

Approved: [signature]
EKP:tan Special Agent in Charge
(7)

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

b7C

F B I

Date: 7/5/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for the Alexandria and Richmond Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to U. S. Secret Service.

The informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted], who furnished information to SA [redacted]

PIERCE IS CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION RECEIVED PREVIOUSLY THAT HE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO CARRY A SIDEARM ON HIS PERSON.

- cc 634
② - Bureau (Enc. 5) ENCLOSURE
2 - Alexandria (157-16) (Enc. 2)
2 - Richmond (157-1673) (Enc. 2)
2 - WFO
(1 - [redacted])

EX-104

REC-41

EKP:tah

(8)

AGENCY ISS, Aca-2, BATF

REC. REC'D

DATE FORW.

HOW FORW.

BY

7-10-73

P/S

JG/jean

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/KAC/HR

11 JUL 6 1973

Approved: JM Mc2/2B
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

July 5, 1973

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of the
National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On July 2, 1973, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that William Luther Pierce on that date was carrying a .25 caliber Colt automatic pistol in a side trouser pocket. The informant did not know whether or not this weapon was loaded but indicated that Pierce was not the type person who would carry an empty gun in his pocket.

The above informant had no further information concerning the weapon described herein and stated that he had never seen it previously.

Pierce is known to have carried a sidearm on his person in the past and should be considered armed and dangerous.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 6026 JWC/KAC/HMS

ENCLOSURE

157-4553-5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/21/73

FROM : *JMP*
SAC, WFO

SUBJECT:

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(CO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EM - NYA
(CO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

~~REC 92~~ 92.34

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies and for the Los Angeles Office, one copy, of the August, 1973 (No. 22) issue, of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by the National Youth Alliance, Washington, D. C., of which Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE is Editor-in-Chief.

b2

b7C

b7D

The enclosed copies of "Attack!" were furnished by [redacted] to SA [redacted] on 8/13/73.

ENC. BEHIND FILE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/PAW/AB

REC-9

ENCLOSURE
EX-103

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (Info)
1 - New Orleans (157- [redacted]) (Info)
4 - WFO
(1 - 157-5361)
(1 - [redacted])

b2

b7C

b7D

EKP:tah
(9)



53 SEP 13 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

This investigation is based upon information which indicates that the National Youth Alliance (NYA) is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Sections 245 (b) (3), Chapter 102, 2101-2102, and Chapter 12, 231-233 (Antiriot laws) or 241 (Civil Rights Act of 1968). The NYA originally was formed from a nucleus of Youth for Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the stated purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. Its efforts to establish in this country a German-type national socialism of the Hitler era emphasize white racist and anti-Semitic policies. The NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", in its Summer, 1971 (Number 6) issue, advocated revolutionary action to destroy the existing system, since "It is no longer possible to cure the System * * * by Constitutional methods." A series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes" published in "Attack!" beginning in the Summer, 1971 (Number 6) issue and concluding in the October, 1972 (Number 15) issue, provided readers with instructions and diagrams for the construction of simple incendiary and explosive devices and techniques of guerrilla warfare "for use in counter-revolutionary situations." The Fall, 1971 (Number 7) issue of "Attack!" carried an editorial entitled "What We Must Do Now," which discusses "revolutionary action" and states in part: "We must think * * * in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for White America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites -- male or female -- who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person."

The feature story in the August, 1973 (No. 22) issue, of "Attack!" concerns the sale of American wheat to the Soviet Union. "Attack!" alleges that the wheat deal is a gigantic swindle of the American people by the Nixon Administration for the benefit of Jewish grain speculators. The

WFO 157-2396

Soviet wheat deal is also referred to in the current "Attack!" editorial "What Will It Take?", which purports to answer the question: what will it take to awaken the American public to the alleged fact of Jewish control of this government and social order and provide the impetus for a "revolutionary" change? The answer given in this editorial is that "hard work, a spirit of self-sacrifice, and the custom of self-discipline on the part of a steadily growing, ever stronger, ever more determined movement of national liberation and regeneration" is needed to overturn the existing order in favor of the "new social order" advocated by NYA.

See
A lengthy article entitled "Inside The Jewish Defense League" purports to show by citing alleged excerpts from a "liberated" Jewish Defense League (JDL) "training manual" that the ultimate objective of the JDL (with "Under the table" assistance from other Jewish groups, such as the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'rith) is to assert the pre-ordained superiority of Judaism and that "Gentile resistance to * * * Jewish ambitions is regarded - seriously - as 'persecution,' and the effort to stifle this persecution is 'Jewish self-defense'."

Under the captioned "NYA-WGP in Action," the activities of the Western Guard Party, "NYA's Canadian affiliate," in resisting "a group of militant communists who attempted to break up a meeting and party at WGP's Toronto headquarters on July 29" are reported. A photograph on this page reportedly shows two NYA activists, "ED and ANDY," preparing to make a neighborhood distribution of 500 copies of "Attack!" in El Monte, California. b7C

crit
As previously reported in another communication, the current issue of "Attack!" carries a reprint of an advertisement which allegedly appeared in the publication, "Sepia," a magazine with a largely Negro readership. This advertisement

WFO 157-2396

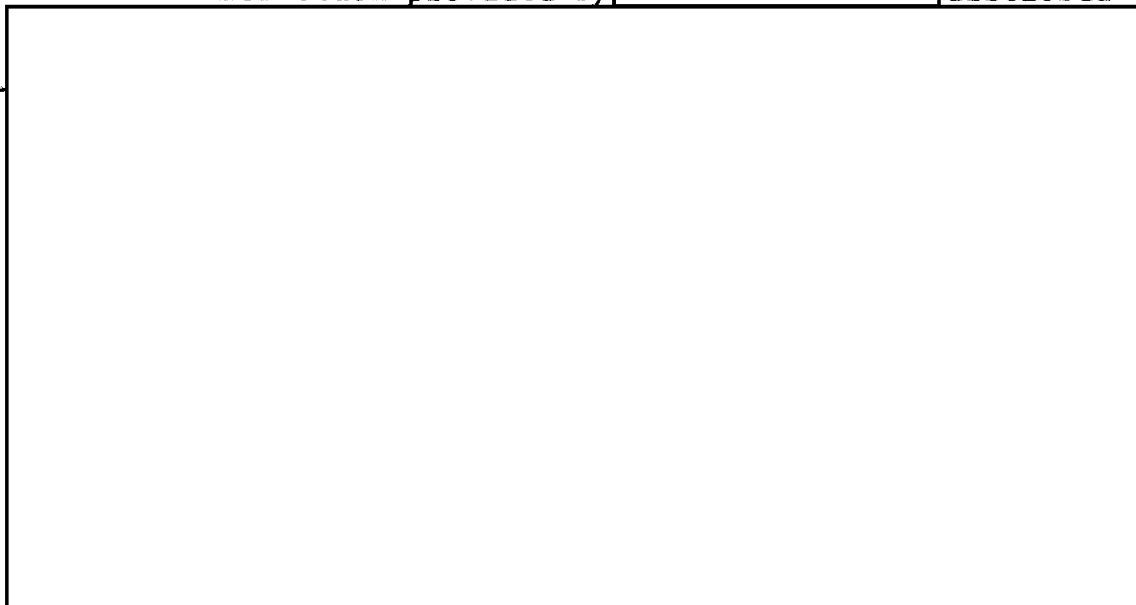
offers readers a manual for the price of \$10.00 which provides a course of instruction for achieving "Black Power" utilizing techniques of "African Atto." Readers are invited to respond to "Black Products, Box 1234, Denham Springs, Louisiana 70726."

b2

b7C

b7D

Information provided by [redacted] disclosed



The August, 1973 (No. 22), issue of "Attack!" also includes a "paid advertisement" for Heroic Posters, 735 11th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20001, offering posters of Washington and Patrick Henry for \$3.00 each. [redacted]

[redacted] has advised previously that Heroic Posters is a business enterprise [redacted] a white political and racial extremist who belonged to NYA in the past.

b2

b7C

b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile 157-6353)

DATE: 7/23/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM-NYA

Reference: WFO FD 122 dated 11/22/72.

- Recommend: ☐ Inclusion in ADEX (summary attached)*
☐ Removal from ADEX (summary attached)*
☒ Changes in ADEX card (specify change only)

* Abstract required.

Name	
Also known as:	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other
<input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental page attached.	Citizenship <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. <input type="checkbox"/> Alien - Specify Country
Date of Birth (Month, day, year)	Place of Birth
Residence Address 1703 Williams Street Fredericksburg, Virginia	Employment Occupation: Firm & Address:
Type of Activity (Check principal activity only)	
<input type="checkbox"/> (BEX) Black Extremist <input type="checkbox"/> (CMC) Communist (pro-Chinese) <input type="checkbox"/> (CMS) Communist (pro-Soviet) <input type="checkbox"/> (CMT) Communist (Trotskyist)	<input type="checkbox"/> (FRN) Foreign Affiliation - Specify Country <input type="checkbox"/> (PRN) Puerto Rican Nationalist <input type="checkbox"/> (REV) Revolutionary <input type="checkbox"/> (MSC) Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab Special Interest <input type="checkbox"/> Espionage <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Government Employee <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Government Employee <input type="checkbox"/> Remove Special Interest Tabbing	<input type="checkbox"/> Place in Unavailable Section <input type="checkbox"/> Missing <input type="checkbox"/> Out of Country <input type="checkbox"/> Imprisoned <input type="checkbox"/> Remove from Unavailable Section
Key Facility Data (if applicable)	
Geographical Reference Number Responsible Agency	

2 - Bureau (Encl. 2) ENCLOSURE
 1 - Richmond (157-1673) (Info)

1 - WFO

EKP:jed

(4)

cc lhm to SS
 on 7-27-73 by R/S
 TJS/hin

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 6/25/03 BY 60321NLS/SP/SP

JUL 25 1973

FIVE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

July 23, 1973

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

CHARACTER: EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

REFERENCE: Letterhead memorandum dated July 5, 1973 at
Washington, D.C.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: 1703 Williams Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Employment:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/DAW/AB

157-6353-
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU
FROM WFO (5)

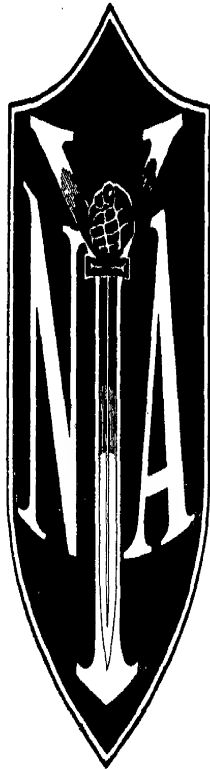
Bufile 157-6353
WFOfile 157-2396

Letter dated 8/21/73

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/03 BY 60262

on this envelope only



ATTACK!

A Publication Of The National Youth Alliance

READ

Zionist "Show Trial" in Jerusalem	p.2
What Will It Take?	p.3
Western Guard Trounces Reds	p.4
Inside The Jewish Defense League	p.6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/16/03 BY 60267

Free Men Are Not Equal; Equal Men Are Not Free!

No. 22

August 1973

25 cents

Biggest Swindle Ever Costs American People Billions in Taxes, Higher Food Prices

Food Speculators Exposed

Criminal Collusion between Nixon Administration and Super-Rich Speculators

Within a month of the Watergate break-in last summer the Nixon administration committed a crime of incomparably greater magnitude: the subsidizing of a secret sale of one-fourth of the entire U.S. wheat crop to the Soviet Union by a group of ultra-wealthy Jewish grain speculators. The sale of more than 13 million tons of U.S.

the American people:

● First, it robbed the producers of the wheat, the American wheat farmers, of their due. The Nixon administration, by maintaining secrecy during and after the negotiations with Soviet purchasing agents, allowed a handful of billionaire and multimillionaire speculators to quietly buy up wheat crops from farmers

\$300 million was paid directly to the grain speculators by the Department of Agriculture so that they could offer the Soviets an especially attractive price, lower than the then-prevailing domestic market price. The American taxpayers made up the difference, giving the speculators a grossly inflated profit.

evidence of official corruption, it may seem surprising that the news media have devoted so little attention to the Soviet wheat deal. Although the Permanent Investigations Subcommittee of the Senate Government Operations Committee began holding public hearings on the matter July 20, neither Time nor

when we look at the individuals involved.

Richest Jew

Continental Grain Co., of 2 Broadway Street, New York City, handled half the entire wheat sale and received a \$150 million cash rebate from the Department of

wheat and other feed grains was quietly concluded early in July 1972 between Soviet agents and officers of Continental Grain Co., Louis Dreyfus Corp., and several smaller companies, with the connivance of Nixon appointees in the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

American People Robbed

The Soviet wheat sale was a gigantic, three-fold robbery of

at the devalued prices prevailing in early July 1972. As soon as news of the Soviet purchase leaked out, wheat prices jumped by 70 per cent, but only the speculators profited, not the farmers who had already sold their wheat.

● Second, \$400 million was taken directly from the pockets of American taxpayers — including the wheat farmers who were cheated of their profits — in order to subsidize the sale and shipping of the wheat. Of this tax money,

the sale created a domestic shortage of wheat and other grains, sharply driving up all food prices. The price of bread and other wheat products was the first to rise. The rise in the cost of feed grains soon forced up meat and poultry prices, however. As the effects of the wheat sale continue to spread like a chain reaction through the entire U.S. food industry, food prices continue to soar. The total out-of-pocket cost to American families for food-price increases resulting from the wheat sale has already exceeded \$1.5 billion, and the end is not in sight.

Minimal News Coverage

In view of the scandalous nature of the affair, with clear



MICHEL FRIBOURG is the world's richest speculator. He milks hundreds of millions of dollars from the American people, yet the controlled media help him maintain his cover by never mentioning his name nor printing his photograph.

a single word about the hearings or any other aspect of the scandal in their issues of the following week. The few brief newspaper accounts which appeared during the hearings were printed without photographs of the grain speculators who testified before the subcommittee or submitted affidavits in lieu of testimony.

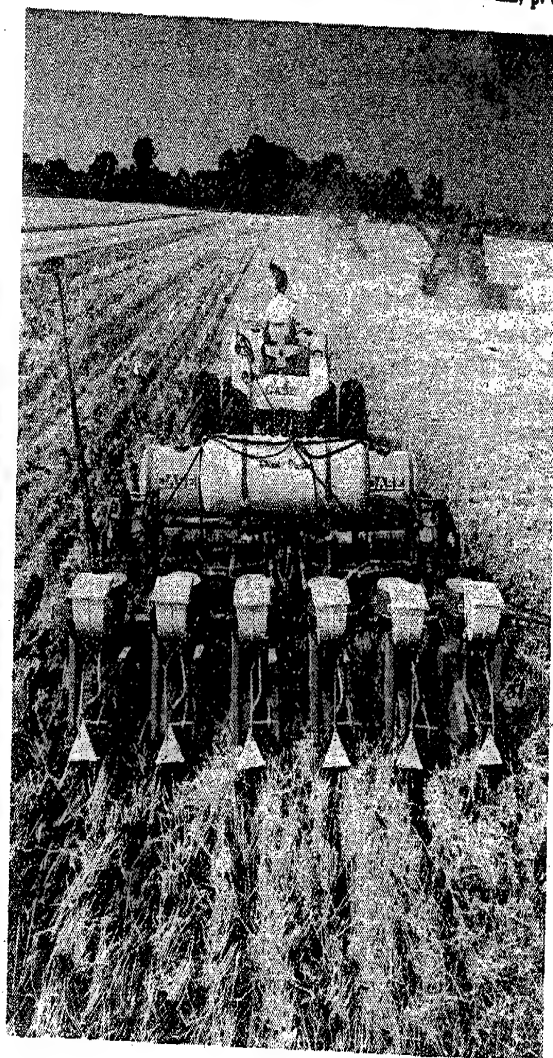
We can easily understand why the media have concentrated their attention on Watergate and largely ignored the far more serious Soviet wheat swindle

chairman of the board of directors, and chief stockholder of Continental Grain is Michel Fribourg, said to be the richest man in America, with holdings in excess of \$2 billion. Fribourg is known to be a heavy contributor to various Jewish charities, but otherwise he keeps a tight veil of secrecy drawn about his private life.

His subordinate who handled the Soviet sale is Continental Senior Vice-President Bernard See SWINDLE, p. 8



AMERICAN FAMILIES are paying through the teeth for speculators' profits, both in higher taxes to cover speculators' subsidies and in higher food costs resulting from Soviet grain sale.



AMERICAN WHEAT FARMERS were not told by Agriculture Department of impending Soviet purchases, consequently sold their wheat at low prices to grain speculators with inside information.

157-657-118

Paid Advertisement



HEROIC POSTERS

23" x 46" posters of WASHINGTON and PATRICK HENRY in patriotic red, white, and blue • Portraits are black and gray duo-tone • Authentic historical sketches and quotes

\$3. EACH INCLUDES HANDLING AND SHIPPING.

Make check or money order payable to:
HEROIC POSTERS 735 Eleventh St., N.W. Washington, D. C. 20001

'Cult of The Ugly' Denounced

Sick Pic of the Month

When was the last time
whitey called you
NIGGER?



AFRICAN ATTO WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY TO BLACK POWER! WHAT YOU GET

Do you want BLACK POWER?

AFRICAN ATTO will turn your Body into BLACK STEEL and show you how to use your new strength with the most powerful self-defense program known: AFRICAN ATTO.

AFRICA was the birthplace of man, and the birthplace of Hand-to-Hand COMBAT! Not China or Japan. AFRICA produced the best BODY BUILDING PROGRAM in the history of the world - and the most deadly FIGHTING METHODS. White history has denied you this fact.

Mohammed Ali is an expert in both SELF-DEFENSE and BLACK HISTORY. He resurrected the ancient African method of fighting and body-building - called AFRICAN ATTO - which means AFRICAN ATTACK!

Deadlier than Karate, more powerful than boxing, AFRICAN ATTO is the most terrific way of fighting ever known.

BLACK POWER

FEAR NO MAN, BLACK OR WHITE.

- BIG AFRICAN ATTO manual featuring over 100 illustrations and drawings.
- Easy to follow instructions on how to lose or gain weight the African way
- The best physical fitness course for Blacks in the world.
- The best BLACK SELF-DEFENSE method in the world.
- LEARN
- How to fight "Dirty"
- 100 secrets of fighting
- How to use weapons in self-defense
- How to make weapons for self-defense
- How to fight "Whitey"

When Pablo Picasso died earlier this year the press donned deep mourning. Long-winded eulogies crowned a decades-long media buildup which had elevated Picasso to the pinnacle of the art world.

Nevertheless, one press obituary unintentionally hit the nail on the head in assessing the worth of the late "genius" in a single sentence: "He was probably the world's highest-paid piece-worker, and there were many years in which he garnered more than a million dollars."

Piece-worker! Manufacturer! That Picasso was. Artist, no. Whatever talent he may have originally possessed he soon perverted and sold.

The high-pressure salesmanship of his "art" dealers artificially created a market for his merchandise. It served also to infuse the meaning of art with their own perverted interpretation, thus to be used as a powerful instrument in debasing the value of true art in the West.

The commonsense man of the people, guided by his own healthy instinct, rejected Picasso's works and those similar to his. But his chances of counteracting money, politics, and soul-forsaken intellectual arguments were slim.

There is, however, one who has repeatedly spoken for the people and did so again recently: the world-renowned Canadian artist, Kenneth Forbes. His judgment on so-called "modern art" not only packs a wallop but is backed by authority. He has been twice the winner of the Thomas Proctor Prize from the National Academy of Design.

Appropriately, he defines modernistic art as "an international swindle." Hated and

maligned by those involved in this swindle he will not be intimidated, convinced that "the cult of the ugly must be exposed with its hordes of charlatans, neurotics, and incompetents."

Forbes made this particularly clear in a recent interview, when he said, in part: "I have never known one first-class artist who has taken up modernism. Behind all the highbrow language applied to modern art you simply find shoddy work I noticed it was the least talented students who became the strongest advocates of the new fads. They were quick to realize it did not require any great workmanship....Cults of the ugly have dethroned beauty in painting and sculpture today. For cash, not for art, men of little or no talent have been selected by schemers to produce and promote hideous monstrosities which some of the public have been persuaded to

buy through the influence of the press and so-called experts. Lurking behind these henchmen are greedy international art dealers."

(Condensed from THE ODINIST)



TYPICAL PICASSO "ART." This monstrosity, painted in 1934, is titled "The Bullfight." It is considered a "masterpiece" by Picasso fans.

FEAR NO MAN, BLACK OR WHITE.

AFRICAN ATTO will mold your body into a weapon more powerful than a gun.

AFRICAN ATTO is the only Self-Defense method developed strictly for Blacks.

AFRICAN ATTO requires very little practice or strenuous exercise. It uses simple normal body movements. You receive its power when you learn its secrets.

BLACK POWER = SEX POWER

Do you want to be the kind of man a real woman respects and wants?

AFRICAN ATTO will change your physical Body into Black steel and then show you how to use it as BLACK POWER!

AFRICAN ATTO will give your body power that translates to sex appeal! You will attract women, loving, beautiful women.

A GOOD PAIR OF PANTS?

How much is Your Body Worth?

For a very limited time the cost of the entire AFRICAN ATTO COURSE is only \$9.95. That's less than the cost of a good pair of pants. Is your body worth that?

HOW TO ORDER: Write

BLACK PRODUCTS

BOX 1234

DENHAM SPRINGS, LA. 70726

☐ PLEASE RUSH ME THE COMPLETE AFRICAN ATTO COURSE. ENCLOSED IS \$9.95

☐ SEND C.O.D. ENCLOSED IS \$1.00 DEPOSIT. I WILL PAY THE POSTMAN \$2.95 AND POSTAL CHARGES.

NAME (PLEASE PRINT)

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE ZIP

THIS ANTI-WHITE ADVERTISEMENT appears in the current issue of SEPIA, the Black man's answer to LIFE. All ads for SEPIA are handled by Nathan Katz Associates, 7214 Bergenline Ave., North Bergen, N.J. Is there any doubt about what Mr. Katz is?

Zionists Stage New 'Nuremberg Trial'

On July 17, the Zionist occupation forces in Jerusalem began the show trial of 10 Arab freedom fighters kidnapped last September in Lebanon during the Israeli invasion of that country.

The 10 are being tried for "crimes against the Jewish people," a takeoff on the "crimes against humanity" charges hoked up for the infamous Nuremberg trials of German leaders after World War II. Specifically, they are charged with belonging to "illegal" Arab organizations, with possessing arms, and with undergoing guerrilla training in Syria and Lebanon.

The defendants, aged 20 to 27, are citizens of Lebanon, Iraq,

Jordan, Syria, and Qatar. None has ever lived in the Israeli occupation zone of Palestine, nor are any of the "offenses" with which they are charged alleged to have been committed in the Jewish state. In fact, none of their alleged activities are illegal in the places where they have resided.

Nevertheless, Israeli prosecutor Dan Ben-Ner claimed that Jewish law takes precedence over the laws of all Gentile nations as well as over international law. "Anyone who poses a threat to the state of Israel can be brought to trial even if he is brought here from outside the country," he said.

Editorial

What Will It Take?

I was talking with a friend about Watergate, when he said, "Now that they (i.e., the media masters) have given Nixon the works, perhaps he will spill the beans and expose them. He could go on all three TV networks, live, under the pretext of making another statement about Watergate, and he would have at least a few minutes to reach everybody in America with the facts about Zionist control of the media and the government before the network engineers cut him off."

The Hyena in the White House

I laughed and explained that, in real life, worms don't turn. A man who has spent 60 years lying and cheating and compromising with evil, a professional hypocrite, a man who has sold out his country and his race for a mess of political pottage—such a man can no more change his ways than a hyena can change its spots. No, any motive of idealism or redemption would be totally alien to Nixon, and he is too cold-blooded a creature to undertake a rash act of revenge.

Besides, what if he did expose his tormentors? What if he spent half an hour carefully explaining to 100 million Americans that a tiny, alien minority has secretly fastened its grip on the nerve centers of the nation? Would that wake the people up and cause them to overthrow the System?

Zionism and the way it has subverted the nation, their eyes would glaze over or they would scratch their heads in puzzlement. After a few days, nearly everyone would have forgotten about "that crazy speech of Nixon's, when he told us about the Zionists... or something like that."

Public understanding and public opinion have an enormous inertia, and to change them requires a concerted effort over a long period of time, not a single, startling revelation.

Subservient Senate

If anyone doubts this he should consider the public reaction—or, better, lack of any noticeable reaction—to comments recently made by Senator J.W. Fulbright (D-Ark.) during a network TV interview. On April 15 of this year Fulbright, certainly no patriot but a man who has nevertheless maintained an apparent independence of Zionism, said on CBS' program, "Face the Nation":

"The Senate is subservient (to Zionists)... We should be more concerned about the United States' interest, rather than doing the bidding of Israel..."

"The great majority of the Senate of the United States—somewhere around 80 per cent—are completely in support of Israel. Anything Israel wants, Israel gets. This has been demonstrated time and again, and this has made it difficult for

fighting for the sake of the present generation, but for the sake of ten thousand future generations—and so that the sacrifices and achievements of a thousand generations of past greatness will not have been in vain.

Even so, however, I believe—I am certain—that the present generation can redeem itself. There is still a spark there, deep inside, which can be kindled.

The question of the hour is: What will it take to wake up a significant number of Americans and to kindle that faintly glowing spark into a consuming flame of idealism and self-sacrifice?

The TV Generation

If the chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee can matter-of-factly announce on a nationally broadcast TV program that the U.S. Congress is totally subservient to an alien clique which manipulates our

national power and resources for its own purposes, and we merely yawn and belch and switch to another channel, what will it take to make men and women of us once again?

What will it take to get us off our butts and put some steel back into our spines and some fire back into our hearts?

No Miracles Expected

The answer is that no single, simple, foreseeable thing will do it. There are no miracle cures in sight for America's sickness, and those of us who have dedicated ourselves to waking up America can only continue the slow and difficult task of building our movement, in which we are presently engaged.

America's idealism quotient is presently at low ebb, and our appeal often goes unheard. But if, as the saying goes, suffering is good for the soul, the souls of the American people are likely to improve a bit in the future.

In Nature's workings there is a rough justice, and I have a suspicion that America may soon get a taste of that justice—not just in a spiritual sense, but also in a material sense.

Bleak Future for Sheep

The recent Soviet wheat swindle and the high food prices which resulted are only the first taste of what's in store for us. For, if there's one thing under the

up "the good of all the land of Egypt," which finally stiffened the Egyptians' spines to the point that they were able to drive their tormentors out of the country.

It is very likely that America will also suffer an allegorical Ten Plagues, simply because fat and comfortable people do not commit acts of desperation. And no less than an act of desperation can rid us of the cancer which has fastened itself on our flesh and on our souls. When we tear that cancer out, in a great act of self-purification, there will be terrible suffering and an awesome loss of blood, but only therein will there be a final cure.

Root of the Evil

No change of administrations, no new laws, no "reforms" can accomplish this for us, for they can treat only the symptoms and do not go to the root of the evil which is the alien thing which has crept into our midst, both spiritually and physically.

While we still have bread and circuses aplenty, our pampered life-style and our expensive hobbies, we will remain constitutionally incapable, as a people, of making the truly difficult decisions and executing the truly painful acts needed.

In other words, as long as we crave the luxuries, the amusements, and the pleasure which the present order provides for us—and as long as it continues, in some measure, to

The Song of the Fifth River

Rudyard Kipling (1865 - 1936)

When first by Eden Tree,
The Four Great Rivers ran,
To each was appointed a man
Her Prince and Ruler to be.
But after this was ordained,
(The ancient legends tell)
There came dark Israel,
For whom no river remained.

Hardly! In the first place the average American is so soundly asleep he couldn't be awakened with a stick of dynamite.

The way in which the public became aware of Watergate provides a good illustration. In the first few weeks after the news of the Watergate break-in, even with intensive press and TV reporting day after day, only a relatively small percentage of the public was really aware of what had happened or its significance. Month by month, however, with Watergate remaining a front-page topic, public awareness and understanding gradually grew, until finally almost everyone had at least a vague idea of what had happened.

Inertia of Public Opinion

If Nixon told the American people, in a single dose, about

ATTACK!

All material in this paper
© 1973 by the National
Youth Alliance.

Address all correspondence:

National Youth Alliance
Box 3535
Washington, D. C. 20007

Editor

Dr. William Pierce

No Ripples

Fulbright did not, of course, fill in all the details by explaining how the Zionists had inexorably used their economic power to take over American newspapers, radio and TV broadcasting, the film industry, and magazine publishing, and how they now use these mass media as instruments of Jewish policy and control elections with them.

But he said quite enough. In any healthy country, with a wide-awake citizenry, such a statement by a top Congressional leader would have caused a revolution. As a matter of historical fact, in America it caused not even a ripple.

Sex, Food, and Money

I have been told by many people that Americans don't care about their race, their government, their freedom, the maintenance of Western culture, or any other such lofty and impersonal matters. All they care about, I have been told, is their bank accounts, their bellies, and their genitalia.

They are totally selfish and materialistic. They have been irredeemably corrupted by too many years of comfortable living and alien ideas.

If I really believed that, of course, I wouldn't be preaching racial idealism in every ATTACK! If it were true, not only would the salvation of our people be impossible, it would be irrelevant.

To be sure, we are not struggling to save America as it is, but as it can be. We are not

Then He that is Wholly Just
Said to him, "Fling on the ground
A handful of yellow dust,
And a Fifth Great River shall run,
Mightier than these Four,
In secret the Earth around;
And her secret evermore,
Shall be shown to thee and thy Race."

So it was said and done,
And deep in the veins of Earth,
And fed by a thousand springs
That comfort the market place
Or sap the power of Kings,
The Fifth Great River had birth,
Even as it was foretold—
The Secret River of Gold.

And Israel laid down
His sceptre and his crown,
To brood on the River bank,
Where the waters flashed and sank,
And burrowed in earth and fell,
And bided a season below;
For reasons that none might know,
Save only, only Israel.

He is Lord of the Last,
The Fifth, most wonderful Flood.
He hears her thunder past
And her Song is in his blood.
He can foresay: "She will fall."
For he knows which fountain dries,
Behind which desert belt
A thousand leagues to the South.

He can foresay: "She will rise."
He knows what far snows melt,
Along that mountain wall
A thousand leagues to the North.
He snuffs the coming drought
As he snuffs the coming rain.

He knows what each will bring forth
And turns it to his gain,
A Prince without a Sword,
A Ruler without a Throne;
Israel follows his quest
In every land a guest.
Of many lands the Lord,
In no land King is he,
But the Fifth Great River keeps
The secret of her deeps
For Israel alone,
As it was ordered to be.

that the world record for successful larceny set last year by Fribourg, Dreyfus, et al. will not stand long. While there is such easy picking, one can hardly expect the wolves to leave the sheep alone. We can look forward to outrage after outrage, with the American people being plundered to the skin again and again.

"The Heirs of Joseph"

One news account of the intricate manipulations leading up to the Soviet wheat sale proudly but recklessly referred to today's Hebraic grain speculators as "the heirs of Joseph." That was an interesting slip of the typewriter.

Joseph, as the Old Testament relates the tale, first got a corner on the Egyptian grain market — with a little inside help from Pharaoh — and then, when the people needed grain, he jacked the price up until he had cleaned out "all the money... in the land of Egypt."

After that, the tight-fisted Jewish grain merchant did the hungry Egyptians out of their cattle and then their land and finally their freedom. Pharaoh went along with the plundering of his own people, because Joseph was splitting the take with him.

The analogy with the present System is frighteningly good.

"Ye Shall Eat the Fat of the Land"

Pursuing the Biblical analogy further, we note that it was only the intolerable misery inflicted on the Egyptians by Joseph and his acquisitive brethren, who, like a plague of locusts, gobbled

act to overturn that which will wriggle and squirm and procrastinate and complain and try one "reform" after another but we will hang on tenaciously to that which has corrupted us. Only when there is no more soft living to be had will more than a few of us be able to summon the moral strength to do what is necessary

An Elite Minority

This means that our appeal will continue to find response only in a minority of our people — only in a small elite — for some time come.

We must be careful not to yield to the ever-present temptation "give the people what they want" by peddling ad hoc political remedies or red-white-and-blue nostrums for restoring domestic tranquility and prosperity because we know in our hearts the inefficacy of such medicine.

But neither can we bide our time, waiting for conditions to become "ripe." Even as the great mass of our people sleeps, some are awakening. These must recruit into our movement

A New Order

These are the few who can be made to understand now that the present order cannot be preserved, but that it must be replaced with a new order, based on a revolutionary world view, an entirely new philosophy of life which not only casts aside forever the alien, neo-liberal fantasies in vogue today but completely transcends the old "conservative" philosophy and offers no quarter to its adherents.

See WHAT?.

NYA-WGP in

ACTION

WGP Smashes Reds

NYA'S Canadian affiliate, the Western Guard Party, trounced a group of militant communists who attempted to break up a meeting and party at WGP's Toronto headquarters on July 29. The party, on the 90th anniversary of the birth of Benito Mussolini, was being given primarily for Toronto's Italian community, which includes a group of members of MSI, the Italian neo-Fascist movement.

A large group of reds gathered outside the WGP building at 260 Ashdale Ave. while the party was under way and threw bricks and bottles through the windows. Then, armed with pieces of lumber and pipe, they rushed the building and attempted to force their way inside. They were met by a monitor squad of WGP members similarly armed, and a general melee ensued.

The reds were driven back into the street, with casualties on both sides. A Pakistani communist lost the better part of one ear to a broken bottle, and approximately half-a-dozen others were hospitalized with cuts and fractures.

policeman was hospitalized, as was one WGP member, Carl Wilhelm. Wilhelm is reported to be in satisfactory condition.

Other than a few painful but non-serious wounds, the major injury suffered by the WGP was the loss of all the windows in the front of their headquarters building. It was generally agreed, however, that the pleasure of severely bloodying Toronto's "Red Guard" was well worth the cost of replacing the windows.

The reds have been itching to attack the WGP for some time, because of several fires and a number of smashed windows in Toronto's Communist Party bookstore which have been attributed to WGP members. Now it looks like the reds will have to find another chance to even the score.

What?

from p. 3

We must build our movement and work unceasingly toward the day when it will be strong enough

Trauma Ahead

that solution must eventually be. If it is postponed too long, the period of chaos and turmoil

sibility to hasten the day reckoning by all effective means

Monday, July 30, 1973

king
tile
foot

young
black
male
stray

ding his
let in a
en. This
of the
who my

it as a
of the
land
also as
in the
he for

and as
he catch

is to keep
days and
not day
however,
one of the
well out

it

st

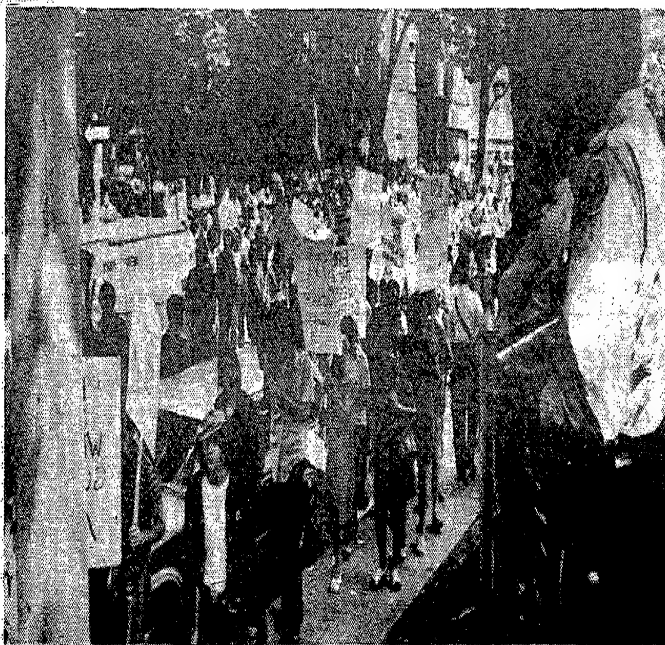
—Patterson
St. Lawrence

where Toronto
the weekend
Quebec City
it's still prime
1967, that had
g of it.

tailwaters, but
Trudeau,
it seemed to
we showed
the future!

it as "a
we're two

we're two



POLICE stand guard in public and private and guard of Western Guard headquarters building

STICK SWINGING MOB OF 300

Reds, Western Guard clash

A stick-swinging mob of about 300 Marxist chanted yesterday with members of the rightist Western Guard wielding swords, machete and pieces of railings at the Guard's Ashdale Ave. headquarters. Six policemen who accompanied the demonstrators as they marched through downtown Toronto seeking supporters were unable to prevent the mob from storming the house. The mob, identified as members of the Metro Toronto Committee of the Communist Party of Canada (Marxist-Leninist), objected to the Guard's celebration of the

late when they came on the veranda," he said. "It was a funny thing, though we had to let them again before they fell down."

Demonstrators paraded outside the house for about two hours as police stood guard between the two groups.

Members of the newly-formed Toronto group of the MSI, an anti-Communist Italian organization, led by Giuseppe Berni of Thornhill, came to support the Guard, but



the reds and one WGP member, whose thrown brick missed its target and accidentally struck a policeman instead. The

mission. We must march forward to meet events, rather than waiting for events to catch up to us.

importance for us and for America, because the longer a solution to our problems is postponed, the more traumatic

unavoidably incident to its implementation may be so prolonged and our national defenses so weakened in the immediate aftermath that we will be easy prey to an external enemy.

Each year — indeed, each month — that the cancer eats away at us increases the national jeopardy we must one day face, and so it is our urgent respon-

The Future Belongs to Us!

What will it take to wake America? It will take continuous hard work, a spirit of self-sacrifice, and the custom of self-discipline on the part of a steadily growing, ever stronger, ever more determined movement for national liberation and regeneration. That will do it, and nothing else can.



THE "ED AND ANDY" TEAM AT WORK. These two NYA activists are preparing to make a neighborhood distribution of 500 copies of ATTACK! in El Monte, Calif.

Special

back issues of **ATTACK!**

only **2½¢** each

including all shipping charges

Minimum order 100 copies, may consist of assorted issues. All back issues available except Nos. 1—6. Special rate does NOT apply to current issue.

Back issues of ATTACK! can serve as low-cost recruiting material, educational literature for new members of your Action Unit, handy give-aways or sales material in your NYA reading room or meeting place, or provocative propaganda for mass distributions.

Order Today!

National Youth Alliance

Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007

'Tain't Really Very Funny...



"Ah Sir—You Forgot Your Stamps..."



In The Next Few Weeks: Bacon, \$2/lb.; Eggs, \$1/doz.; Bread, \$0.50/loaf

Help Us Build a Better America — Join NYA!

Who We Are

The National Youth Alliance is a growing, dynamic organization of young men and women concerned about America's future and determined to take a hand in shaping that future.

NYA members come from a wide variety of backgrounds, but we all share four things in common:

First, a deep and vital concern for our Western racial-cultural heritage. We esteem that heritage, created for us by the blood and

We want to achieve an organic society which will not only protect and perpetuate the great, traditional values of Western civilization but will purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism and liberalism.

We want to secure for our people control over our own destiny by eliminating from the nerve centers of our society every anti-American and anti-Western influence.

We want to safeguard our racial identity by putting an end to the present insanity of enforced racial integration, which is threatening

NYA Action Program

We realize that our long-range goals, because of their revolutionary nature, can only be achieved after political power has been wrested from the present System. Our activities at this time, therefore, are directed toward increasing the strength and effectiveness of NYA and generating public awareness of the alternative for which we stand by exposing the weakness, corruption, and destructive nature of the System.

Some of the specific aspects of our fight against the System are:

- Opposition to communism and neo-

toll of our ancestors over many years, as our most precious possession. We accept as the sacred obligation of our generation the defense and the furtherance of that heritage, so that we may pass it on, enhanced, to our descendants.

Second, a recognition of the natural inequality of men. We recognize that any truly progressive society cannot be based on an artificially imposed "equality", just as it cannot be based on a system of privilege according to wealth or social class, but must instead be organized so as to offer to each member of society an opportunity, commensurate with his demonstrated character and ability, for the contribution of the fruits of his talent to the whole community.

Third, an absolute rejection of neo-liberalism in all its sickly and destructive manifestations. We understand that this disease of the spirit, whether it raises its head in the guise of revolutionary Marxism or as the media-peddled philosophy-religion of the present System, is alien to our people and must be utterly rooted out and eliminated, along with its bearers.

Fourth, an eager willingness to take an active part in promoting our ideals and combating the enemies of those ideals, even when considerable self-sacrifice may be involved. That is, we all place the common interest before our self-interest and dedicate ourselves to personal struggle in behalf of that common interest.

What We Want

NYA members are working to build a revolutionary new order of things in American life—a new order based on natural laws.

NYA wants to develop in America a healthy cultural and racial approach to politics reflecting an understanding of authority, discipline, duty and honor.

dissolution, and racial death.

We want to foster among our people, through the recapture of our information media and our educational system, a new spiritual outlook: the outlook of free men living and working in harmony with Nature.

We want to make possible for our people a new way of life, a meaningful and satisfying way of life as opposed to the present rat race in which every man and every woman exists simply as an exploitable economic unit.

We want our country, one day, to have a sane policy toward the other nations of the world, in place of the self-destructive idiocy which presently passes for American foreign policy. We need a policy based on a recognition that our interests are bound up with those of the other peoples sharing our common racial-cultural heritage, whether in Canada, Europe, southern Africa, Australia, or elsewhere, and that other races must develop in accord with their own, distinct racial-cultural imperatives — without help or hindrance from us except where such development poses a distinct threat to our own security.

ernment, and in the streets.

- Opposition to Zionism — particularly the efforts of this alien conspiracy to entangle America further in the Middle Eastern conflict.

- Opposition to drugs and other forms of cultural and moral degeneracy.

- Opposition to all race-defiling efforts of the System, whether through school integration, forced housing, artificial job quotas, or other means.

What You Can Do

If you agree with our ideals and goals as outlined above, you can join NYA simply by filling out the application below and mailing it to the National Office with your first month's dues. As a Member you will receive ATTACK! each month, as well as our internal bulletin, ACTION, and a supply of recruiting material.

If there is an NYA Action Unit on your campus or in your community, you may wish to work with that Unit on NYA projects. Or, by contacting or recruiting four other members, you may form your own Action Unit.

For specific advice or suggestions, write the National Office.

National Youth Alliance

Box 3535
Washington, D.C. 20007

(703) 525-3223

Please enroll me as a Member and send me my membership card.

I understand that in return for my dues of \$2 each month, I will receive not only each issue of ATTACK! and ACTION, but also 10 additional copies of each ATTACK!, which I will use for recruiting purposes.

My first month's dues of \$2 are enclosed.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Occupation or school _____

Age _____ Sex _____ Race _____ Marital Status _____

Secret Zionist Handbook Reveals Jewish Attitudes

Inside The Jewish Defense League

The Jewish Defense League (JDL) is a Zionist organization with headquarters in New York City. Claiming a membership of 15,000 Jews, the avowed purpose of the JDL is to protect Jewish interests, using all expedient means.

The symbol of the JDL is the Marxist clenched, upraised fist superimposed on a Magen David, or "Star of David." Their slogan is "Never again!" meaning never again will they let Gentiles get the better of them, as in Europe between 1933 and 1945.

Phony "Tough" Image

With the helpful collaboration of the controlled press, JDL members have carefully nurtured a public image of themselves as bold, karate-trained, combat-hardened urban guerrillas, the nemeses of any Gentile who dares oppose Jewish interests. The reality, however, is less awesome.

Although it must be admitted that the JDL can hold its own at spitting and shrieking obscenities in public demonstrations, and some members have been known to throw eggs at patriotic speakers, physical combat is not the JDL's thing: too much danger of broken spectacles and damaged orthodontic work. The late-night, anonymous telephone call, with a screeched "never again" followed by a quick hang-

up when the victim answers, is much more a JDL trademark than assassination or even a good karate thumping.

Fighting Housewives and Infants

The JDL's public activities reached a peak of physical bravery about a year ago in New York City, when groups of JDL members followed the wives of Russian and Arab diplomats on their shopping trips to supermarkets, taunting them with obscene gestures and insults. On several occasions diplomats' automobiles were set on fire or their tires were slashed. (The JDL's hatred of Russians is based on the Soviet government's former insistence that Jews — like other Soviet citizens — emigrating from the Soviet Union recompense the government for the expense of their educations.)

One particularly courageous JDL activist hid himself on a rooftop near the Russian consulate in New York and fired a number of shots from a .22-caliber rifle at Russian infants and children in the nursery of the consulate. Fortunately, none of the children was hit and the Jew was apprehended by the police.

Zapped One of their Own

Following this escapade, other JDL members threw a firebomb into the New York City office of

Sol Hurok, a Jewish theatrical entrepreneur who had incurred JDL wrath by arranging U.S. bookings for Russian dance and theatrical troupes. The only casualty was one of Hurok's female employees, a Jewish typist, who died of smoke inhalation. Once again, the culprits fell into the hands of the police, although a Jewish judge later ordered the charges against them dropped for "lack of evidence."

All this juvenile rowdiness led to public disavowals of the JDL by "responsible" Jewish organizations. Nevertheless, the JDL continues to receive financial aid under the table from other Jewish groups and useful help from such organizations as the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the Jewish secret-police agency.

NYA Rips Off JDL

NYA recently gained an interesting insight into the JDL philosophy when an NYA activist "liberated" a JDL training manual from a member of that organization's Chicago branch. The 32-page pamphlet is primarily an appeal for Jewish national (i.e., Zionist) solidarity and contains many aphorisms from traditional Jewish writings, as well as a number of homely examples of Jewish experiences, both real and imaginary, in the

contemporary world.

One of the first things the JDL manual makes clear is that Judaism, the "religious" aspect of Jewishness, is by no means an essential prerequisite for membership in the tribe. Far more important than religion are the racial, national, and cultural aspects of Jewishness: "The Jewish Defense League is not a religious organization and is open to all Jews... one need not be a religious Jew..."

Imagine! A Whole Day, Already!

Despite this disavowal of the importance of religion, the manual makes much of the supposed superiority of Judaism to the Gentile religions. The kosher food regulations (kashrut), for example, are seen as separating men (Jews) from animals (goyim, or non-Jews): "The laws of kashrut, which elevate man from the animal..."

In several instances, the references to Jewish religious practices give a valuable glimpse into the peculiar Jewish mentality. One of these references, which is unintentionally amusing, reveals the apparent difficulty Jews have in interrupting their preoccupation with material gain: "The Shabbat (Sabbath), which imposes on the Jew that immense self-discipline to turn away from

thoughts of material gain and give himself over for one complete day to something higher..."

Paranoia, Arrogance

The two themes which pervade the JDL philosophy, as expressed in the training manual, are Jewish paranoia and Jewish arrogance.

A standard feature of any Jewish book about Jews seems to be an almost ritual recounting of the outwitting and destruction of the Jews' myriad enemies — justified in each case, of course, because of "persecution" — and the JDL manual certainly does not fall short in this department: "The list of Jewish enemies seems endless... (here follows a list of about a dozen Gentile nations)..." All these enemies were overcome, we are informed, by Jewish solidarity and cleverness, and the Jews are still "marching past the graves of the mightiest of empires, of kingdoms that had dreamed of Jewish destruction; ...of an Egypt, a Babylon, a Greece, a Rome, a Spain..."

U.S. Is Jewish Heartland

But, somehow, there are still more enemies. Everyone, it seems, is an enemy: "Throughout the world, Jewish minorities, wherever they may

See JDL, p. 8

THE JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE:

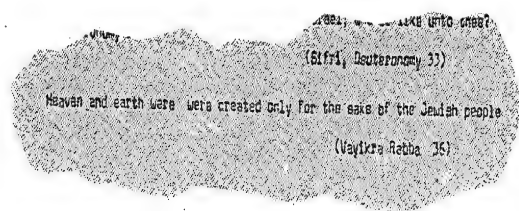
Principles and Philosophies

Dedicated To
The Six Million
With Our Pledge:
NEVER AGAIN



Prepared by the Educational Department of the
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE
135 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10003
TEL. (212) 693-6450

JDL HANDBOOK, INTENDED STRICTLY FOR INTERNAL USE



A PORTION OF ONE PAGE OF THE JDL HANDBOOK, photographically reproduced. The double "were" is a typographical error in the original. The reference is to the Talmud.



RABBI KAHANE, in white coat, leading JDL members in Hebrew chant during public demonstration in Washington, D.C.

BOOKS

BOOKS

BOOKS

WESTERN MAN'S HISTORICAL HERITAGE

- AGE OF CHIVALRY** Bryant - Excellent history of High Middle Ages in England. 576 soft 3.95
- AGRICOLA & GERMANIA** Tacitus - Description of native peoples of Britain and Germany at time of Christ. 176 pages softback \$1.25
- BEGINNINGS OF ENGLISH SOCIETY** Whitelock - Life and times in Anglo-Saxon England before 1066. 256 soft 1.65
- CAMPAIGNS OF ALEXANDER** Arrian - Lively 2nd-century history of Alexander the Great's world conquest. 430 soft 2.45
- CHRONICLES OF CRUSADES** Joinville - Life and war with Franks in 13th century - eyewitness account. 366 soft 1.95
- CIVILIZATION OF ROME** Dudley - Compact, readable history of Roman civilization from earliest time to 476 AD. 256 soft 1.25
- CIVIL WAR** Caesar - Caesar's narrative of civil war which transformed Rome from republic to empire. 360 soft 1.65
- EARLY HIST OF ROME** Livy - Fascinating history of early Rome, beginning with legend of Romulus and Remus. 394 soft 2.45
- EAST AND WEST** Parkinson - Revelation of aliens forming "fifth column" inside Western defenses. Hot item! 330 hard 5.00
- ENGL. SOCIETY IN EARLY MID AGES** Stenton - Engl. from Norman cong. to AD 1307. Social institutions, life-style. 330 soft 1.75
- FIFTEEN DECISIVE BATTLES** Creasy - Military history of Western world, from Marathon to Waterloo. 471 hard 4.00
- GREEKS** Kitto - Illuminating view of Western man's earliest civilization: formation, culture, folkways, character. 256 soft 1.25
- HISTORIES** Herodotus - Entertaining, detailed story of Greek-Persian conflict by great 5th-century BC historian. 624 soft 2.95
- HISTORIES** Tacitus - Roman Empire in 69-70 AD. Also deals with early Germans, describes Jewish role. 316 soft 1.65
- HIST ENGL CHURCH & PEOPLE** Bede - Early 8th-century account of Saxon England and Celtic Britain. 364 soft 1.75
- HIST OF GREECE** Bury - Excellent modern text. Earliest times through Alexander the Great. Illustrated. 886 hard 4.95
- HIST LATER ROMAN EMP** Bury - Beginning of 5th to mid-6th century. Covers Germanic invasions. 965 (2 vol) soft 7.00
- HIST OF MY TIMES** Xenophon - End of Peloponnesian War and aftermath, 411-362 BC, told by a participant. 363 soft 2.25
- INTEL & CULT HIST OF THE WEST** Barnes - Excellent survey of Western genius from earliest times. 1381 (3 vol) soft 9.50
- ISABELLA THE CRUSADER** Walsh - Role of Jews in medieval Spain. Betrayal to Moors. Treachery of marranos. 276 soft 1.00
- MAKERS OF ENGLAND** Bryant - Excellent history of Britain from earliest habitation to Magna Carta. 368 soft 3.50
- ON IMPERIAL ROME** Tacitus - (Annals) Covers period 14-66 AD, emperors Tiberius through Nero. 453 soft 2.95
- PELICAN HIST OF GREECE** Burn - Compact history from time of Aryan (Hellenic) invasions to Alexander. 415 soft 1.95
- PELICAN HIST MEDIEVAL EUROPE** Keen - Gives insight into importance of middle ages, 9th-15th centuries. 349 soft 1.95
- PELOPONNESIAN WAR** Thucydides - Story of tragic struggle between Spartans and Athenians in 5th century BC. 572 soft 1.95
- PENGUIN ATLAS OF ANCIENT HIST** McEvedy - Western man from 50,000 BC-362 AD. Text, 40 full-page maps. 96 soft 3.75
- PENGUIN ATLAS OF MEDIEVAL HIST** McEvedy - Western man from 362-1478 AD. Text, 40 full-page maps. 96 soft 3.25
- PERSIAN EXPEDITION** Xenophon - The Ten Thousand fight their way across an alien land 2300 years ago. 375 soft 2.95
- ROMAN BRITAIN** Richmond - Britain from AD 43 to Saxon invasions. Roman conquest, native life-styles. Photos. 240 soft 1.45
- ROMANS** Barrow - Character, genius, outlook of ancient Romans. Selected writings. 223 soft 1.25
- THUCYDIDES: COMPLETE WRITINGS** - History of Peloponnesian war in a hard cover. 510 hard 2.95
- WAR WITH HANNIBAL** Livy - Well-told story of great struggle between Rome and Carthage, 3rd century BC. 666 soft 2.95

WESTERN PREHISTORY, SAGA & MYTH

- AENEID** Virgil - Heroic epic of Aeneas: Trojan War, wanderings and adventures, founding of Rome. 366 soft 1.25
- AGE OF FABLE** Buffinch - Classical Greek, Roman, Northern 0.95

- FRANCE: THE TRAGIC YEARS** Huddleston - How Reds ran wild in "liberated" France, butchering thousands. 297 soft 1.00
- GRUESOME HARVEST** Keeling - Story of Morgenthau Plan: Zionist scheme to exterminate German people. 140 soft 2.00
- HISTORY'S MOST TERRIFYING PEACE** Ago - Postwar crimes by democratic "liberators" of Europe. 109 soft 1.00
- HITLER'S PRE-WAR POLICY** Robertson - Scholarly analysis of German diplomacy 1933-39. 208 hard. Reduced from \$5.95 2.95
- ITAL FORN POLICY UNDER MUSSOLINI** Villari - Excellent history of Fascist Italy, 1923-45. Photos. 396 hard 7.50
- I WAS QUISLING'S SECRETARY** Knudsen - Story of Vidkun Quisling, remarkable man in difficult role. Photos. 192 hard 5.95
- LIBERATION OF ITALY** Villari - Fascist Italy during WWII, and democratic barbarism afterward. Photos. 266 hard 7.50
- OLUSITANIA** Simpson - New revelations on incident designed to bring U.S. into WWII. Churchill's role. Illus. 8.95
- MYTH OF THE NEW HISTORY** Hoggan - Exposure of liberal distorters of American history. 250 hard 4.50
- NATIONAL SOCIALIST CHRONICLE: 1889-1933** Volz - Important events in history of NS movement listed. Photos. 36 soft 1.00
- OPERATION SLAUGHTERHOUSE** Prcela - Postwar massacre of 500,000 Croats by Tito's Reds. Illustrated. 357 hard 10.00
- ORIGINS OF 2ND WORLD WAR** Taylor - Exposure of liberal-Zionist-Marxist role in starting WWII. 296 hard 6.95
- SACCO-VANZETTI** Montgomery - How Reds made "martyrs" of two murderers in 1920's. 322 soft 1.00
- SEDITION CASE** - Mass show-trial of WWII, used by liberals to silence war critics. 123 soft 2.00
- SUICIDE OF EUROPE** Sturdza - Rumanian prince and diplomat gives hidden background of WWII. Photos. Good! 331 hard 6.95
- UNCONDITIONAL HATRED** Grenfell - Exposure of Allied war scheming, hate propaganda of WWII & II. 274 hard 5.95

COMMUNISM, ZIONISM, & LIBERALISM

- ANIMAL FARM** Orwell - Excellent satire on neo-liberal System, brainwashing, public gullibility. 128 soft 0.95
- ANTI-HUMANS** Bacu - Story of torture, oppression by alien-controlled communist regime in Rumania. 270 hard 5.00
- ANTISEMITISM** Lazare - Revealing study of Jews, their history, dealings with other peoples. 208 hard 5.95
- BEHIND COMMUNISM** Britton - History of communism through post-WWII years. Names, photos of Red leaders. 97 soft 1.00
- BOLSHEVISM FROM MOSES TO LENIN** Eckart - Penetrating analysis of alien subversion through the centuries. 21 soft 1.00
- FRENCH REVOLUTION** Webster - Story of conspiracy leading to liberals' first great triumph. 520 soft 6.00
- GREAT TERROR** Conquest - Terrible story of millions liquidated in Matt Berman's labor camps in the '30's. 432 hard 9.95
- HISTORY OF JEWS** Graetz - Best, most detailed Jewish history ever written. 4005 6 vols hard 24.00
- IN DUBIOUS BATTLE** Steinbeck - Gripping story of Red organizing among migrant workers. Realistic fiction. 313 soft 1.75
- INTERNATIONAL JEW FORD** - Study of Jewish problem first published in Henry Ford's Dearborn Independent. 232 hard 4.00
- INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT** Smoot - Exposure of Council on Foreign Relations and its sinister activities. 194 soft 1.00
- IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA** Beatty - Army intel. officer reports on hidden commu-Zionist influences in U.S. 268 hard 4.00
- I SAW POLAND BETRAYED** Lane - Report on liberal betrayal of Poland to Soviets after WWII. 274 soft 1.00
- ISRAELI EXPANSIONISM** - Chronological record of Zionist military aggression in Middle East. Maps. 16 soft 0.35
- I WAS AN NKVD AGENT** Granovsky - True account of training, work of Soviet secret police agent. 280 soft 0.75
- JEWISH MYSTIQUE** van den Haag - Reveals secret control of American life and culture by Jews. Good! 252 soft 2.45
- JEWISH WAR** Josephus - Romans crush Jewish uprising in AD 66. Insight into Jewish character. 425 soft 1.95
- JEWS & MODERN CAPITALISM** Sombart - Noted scholar explores history of Jewish capitalism. Revealing. 412 soft 1.50
- GLANSKY** Messick - Story of Jewish takeover of organized crime in America, Israeli connection. New ed. Hot item! 304 soft 1.25
- LAST DAYS OF ROMANOV** Witton - Dramatic story of jailing, murder of Tsar's family by bolsheviks. Illustrated. 333 soft 5.00
- MURDER TO ORDER** Anders - How Soviet assassins murder victims with silent cyanide pistols. Illustrated. 127 hard 4.50

- PATTERNS OF ANTI-DEMOCRATIC THOUGHT** Spitz - Enemy view: rationale and arguments. Good refs. 374 soft 3.00
- PRINCE** Machiavelli - Advice by one of the world's most astute students of politics, government, human behavior. 154 soft 0.75
- PRINCE & DISCOURSES** Machiavelli - Continues beyond Prince with much more extensive advice. 540 hard 2.95
- SELECTED ESSAYS** Spengler - Primarily his important work Prussianism and Socialism. 207 soft 1.95
- SPEECHES OF ADOLF HITLER** - From period 1922-1939. Excellent selection, in English. 1980 (2 vol) hard 60.00
- THUS SPOKE ZARATHUSTRA** Nietzsche - Life's meaning, Nature's purpose, man's mission; the Superman. 343 soft 1.65
- TRUE BELIEVER** Hoffer - Brilliant insight into nature of political conviction, mass movements. 140 soft 0.75

RACE & ANTHROPOLOGY

- AFRICAN GENESIS** Ardrey - New insights into origins of human nature and behavior. Hot item! 380 soft 1.95
- ARYANS** Child - Racial history of Western man. Traces early migrations of Indo-European speakers. 221 hard 9.50
- CHILDREN: BLACK & WHITE** Garrett - Intelligence of Negro & White children, effects of school integration. 36 soft 0.50
- ENVIRONMENT, HEREDITY & INTEL** Jensen - Prof. Jensen's evidence that Negro mental deficiency is hereditary. 241 soft 3.75
- EUGENICS & RACE** Pearson - Importance of breeding patterns for racial quality. 42 soft 1.50
- EVOLUTION OF MAN & SOCIETY** Darlington - History, cultural developments seen as reflections of racial type. 752 soft 5.95
- GOBINEAU: SELECTED POLITICAL WRITINGS** - Inequality of Human Races, analysis of French decadence, etc. 254 soft 2.25
- IQ & RACIAL DIFFERENCES** Garrett - New summary of Negro-White intelligence differences destroys equality myth. 57 soft 1.00
- LIVING RACES OF MAN** Coon - World racial survey: geographical distribution, biology, etc. Many photos. 344 hard 12.50
- NEGRO IN AMERICAN CIV** Weyl - Covers slave era, reconstruction, present. Biological aspects. Good! 360 hard 6.00
- NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EVOL** Keith - Evidence for group evolution, survival value of racial nationalism. 451 hard 7.95
- OF HORSES & MEN** de Barbry - Excellent, artistically illustrated satire on "equality." Good gift. Hot item! 16 soft 1.50
- ORIGIN OF RACES** Coon - Fossil evidence for separate evolution of human races from subhumans. Important! Illus. 726 hard 12.95
- ORIGIN OF SPECIES & DESCENT OF MAN** Darwin - Classic works, basis of modern racial science. 1000 hard 4.95
- RACE & MODERN SCIENCE** Kuttner - Essays on race by leading scientists: anthropol., biology, psychol., sociology. 427 hard 7.95
- RACE & REALITY** Putnam - Good exposition of U.S. racial problems, refutation of equalitarians. 192 soft 1.50; hard 5.50
- RACE & REASON** Putnam - Questions and answers on race problem, refutation of U.S. Supreme Court. 125 soft 2.00
- RACE & SOCIAL REVOLUTION** Campbell - Penetrating collection of essays on race problems. Good! 262 hard 4.00
- RACIAL ELEMENTS** European Hist Gunther - Basic racial elements of various Western peoples. Illus. 279 hard 10.00
- REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION** Stoddard - Declining quality of population undermines civilization. Good! 268 soft 1.50
- SEX VS CIVILIZATION** Pendell - Dysgenic breeding patterns as result of neo-liberal doctrine. 239 soft 1.00
- SOCIAL CONTRACT** Ardrey - Animal studies reveal basis for rules of human societies. Hot item! 405 soft 2.65
- STUDY IN RACIAL REALITIES** Putnam - Speech at U of Calif. with student questions, answers. 63 soft 1.00
- TERRITORIAL IMPERATIVE** Ardrey - Evolutionary basis or attitudes on private property, nationalism. Hot item! 390 soft 2.45
- TESTING OF NEGRO INTELLIGENCE** Shuey - Exhaustive survey, analysis, interpretation of Negro intel. tests. 578 hard 7.00

BEOWULF - Modern English translation of great Anglo-Saxon English heroic epic. 122 soft 0.95
CELTIC CHADWICK - Celtic peoples from prehistoric times to 10th century; institutions, art, literature, religion. Photos. 301 soft 2.25
DEATH OF KING ARTHUR - Modern-English version of the great chivalric romance of Lancelot and Guinevere. 235 soft 1.45
EARLIEST ENGLISH POEMS - Collection of 1000-year-old Anglo-Saxon poems, including *Battle of Maldon*. 160 soft 1.25
EPIC AND ROMANCE Ker - Scholarly study of medieval Western literature: epic, saga, chivalric romance. 398 soft 2.75
FOUR THOUSAND YEARS AGO Bibby - Life in 2000 BC: Chaldeans, Scythians, early Vikings. Illustr. 440 hard 10.00
GERMANIC PEOPLE Owen - Origin, expansion, prehistoric culture of German, English, Scandinavian peoples. 317 soft 2.45
GODS & MYTHS OF NORTHERN EUROPE Davidson - Good survey of early Northern spiritual attitudes, religion. 251 soft 1.45
GODS HEROES & MEN OF ANCIENT GREECE Rouse - Easy-reading survey of early Greek myths and legends. 189 soft 0.95
HRAFNKEL'S SAGA - Excellent selection of shorter Icelandic sagas. 137 soft 1.45
ILIAD Homer - One of Western man's greatest heroic epics, written ca. 800 BC, about Trojan War. 470 soft 1.25
KING HARALD'S SAGA - Story of Harald the Ruthless, last of great Viking warrior-kings. 187 soft 1.25
LAXDAELA SAGA - One of best of longer Icelandic Sagas. 272 soft 1.95
LEGENDS OF CHARLEMAGNE Bulfinch - Celtic, Anglo-Saxon, Norman, Frankish legends, epics: Arthur to Roland. 608 soft 0.95
MAN MAKES HIMSELF Child - Man's development of technology and civilization in ancient times. 192 soft 0.95
MEDIEVAL MYTHS Goodrich - Beowulf, Peredur, Roland, Berta of Hungary. *Sifrit*, Prince Igor, El Cid. 222 soft 0.95
MYTHOLOGY Bulfinch - Whole range of Western legends, from ancient fable to medieval epic. Illustrated. 778 hard 4.95
MYTHS OF THE NORSEMEN Green - Easy-reading synthesis of Northern cosmo-theology: Yggdrasil to Ragnarok. 208 soft 1.15
NIBELUNGENLIED - Excellent English edition of 800-year-old German heroic epic. Wagner's source for Ring. 399 soft 1.95
NIAL'S SAGA - Longest, one of best Icelandic sagas. 378 soft 1.95
NORSE DISC & EXPLOR IN AMERICA Holand - Examination of evidence: Vinland ruins to Kensington stone. 354 soft 2.75
NORSEMAN Oksentien - Viking exploration, commerce, conquest: Northern folkways. Large, many photos. 320 hard 10.00
ODYSSEY Homer - Heroic epic of wanderings of Odysseus, Greek hero of Trojan War. 366 soft 1.25
PROSE EDDA Sturluson - Mythological work of Iceland's greatest medieval writer. 132 soft 1.50; hard 3.50
SIR GAWAIN & GREEN KNIGHT - Medieval English poem of magic and chivalry. 144 soft 1.25
SONG OF ROLAND - Greatest Frankish epic poem. Roland's heroic stand at Roncevaux. 206 soft 1.25
STONEHENGE DECODED Hawkins - Fascinating look at culture, science in prehistoric Britain. Illustrated 202 soft 2.25
TESTIMONY OF THE SPADE Bibby - Noted archaeologist explores Western man's prehistory. Illustrated 414 hard 8.95
VIKINGS Brondsted - Culture, folkways, character, and outlook of Vikings. Illustrated. 347 soft 1.65
VINLAND SAGAS - Sagas describing Norse discovery of North America, with commentary. 124 soft 1.25

RECENT & CONTEMP POLITICAL HISTORY

ADVANCE TO BARBARISM Veale - How liberal bloodlust led to barbarism in WWII and mock justice later. 364 hard 6.95
AMERICA'S RETREAT FROM VICTORY McCarthy - Sen. Joe McCarthy exposes treason of Gen. George Marshall. 152 soft 1.00
BLASTING THE HISTORICAL BLACKOUT Barnes - Brilliant review of Origins of 2nd World War by top historian. 42 soft 0.50
FABRIC OF TERROR Teixeira - Story of massacres of Whites in Angola by Black terrorists. 140 soft 0.95; 176 hard, photos 4.95
FINAL SECRET OF PEARL HARBOR Theobald - Proof of Roosevelt conspiracy to use Pearl Harbor as war pretext. 204 hard 4.95

wirepullers of communist-capitalist-Zionist alliance. 253 soft 2.50
NINE MEN AGAINST AMERICA Gordon - Record of destructive activities of U.S. Supreme Court. 128 soft 1.00
1984 Orwell - Most important political novel of 20th century. "Must" reading for everyone. 267 soft 0.95
OUTLAW'S DIARY Tormay - First-hand account of betrayal of Hungary to Bela Kohn and his bolsheviks. 526 (2 vol) hard 10.00
PALESTINE DIARY John - Best, most comprehensive history of Zionist activity in Middle East. 849 (2 vol) hard 13.95
PLOT AGAINST THE CHURCH Pinay - Historical record of destruction of Catholic Church by alien forces. 710 hard 6.00
POLITICAL ASSASSINATION Raschofer - Eyewitness accounts of political murders by commu-Zionist agents. 231 soft 1.50
PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY Robinson - An 18th-century exposure of the Order of Illuminati. 304 soft 1.00
SECRET SOC & SUBV MOVEMENTS Webster - Interesting history of leftist conspiracy and subversion. 419 soft 5.00
SHANGHAI CONSPIRACY Willoughby - Story of Sorge spy ring, which played catastrophic role in WWII. 248 soft 1.00
SPECIOUS ORIGINS OF LIBERALISM Ludovici - Intelligent, edifying essay on nature of disease crippling West. 192 hard 4.00
SUICIDE OF THE WEST Burnham - Very good analysis of liberalism, with suggestions for a cure. 312 hard 6.95
TALMUD UNMASKED Pranaitis - Translations of many shocking and revealing passages from Talmud. 88 soft 1.00
TENNEY REPORTS ON WORLD ZIONISM - Thorough exposure of Zionist activities and groups, including ADL. 274 soft 5.00
UNHOLY LAND Forrest - Unbiased survey of Zionist crimes in Middle East. Hot item! 178 hard 5.95
WEB OF SUBVERSION Burnham - Story of commu-Zionist spy network which covered U.S. after WWII. 214 soft 1.00

POLITICS, PHILOSOPHY & PSYCHOLOGY

ADDRESSES TO THE GERMAN NATION Fichte - Message of national regeneration, applicable to mod. America. 228 soft 2.75
APHORISMS Spengler - Collection of 370 maxims of the great interpreter of history. 128 soft 1.25
BASIC WRITINGS Nietzsche - Birth of Trag., Beyond Good & Evil, Gen. of Morals, Wagner, Ecce Homo, aphorisms. 845 hard 4.95
CHRISTIANITY & SURVIVAL OF WEST Oliver - Important, new message for Christian patriots from Prof. Oliver. 84 soft 1.95
CONDITIONED REFLEXES Pavlov - Pioneer work in experimental psychology, animal-human behavior. 430 soft 3.00
CROWD Le Bon - Classic study of mass psychology. Good! 208 soft 1.45
DECLINE OF THE WEST Spengler - Pessimistic but non-liberal philos. of history. 416 (abr ed) hard 9.95; 974 (2 vol) hard 22.50
DISPOSSESSED MAJORITY Robertson - Provocative analysis, on racial basis, of America's plight. Hot item! 548 hard 7.95; soft 2.95
EVOLUTION OF POLITICAL THOUGHT Parkinson - Intelligent, useful survey of whole political spectrum. 327 soft 1.75
HITLER'S OFFICIAL PROGRAM Feder - Exact reprint of 1934 translation. Essential historical document. 125 hard 9.50
HOUR OF DECISION Spengler - Call to arms against decadence, democracy - before it's too late! 220 hard 6.00
IDEA OF EUROPE Rougemont - Study of idea of unified, supranational European State, from Hegel to Spengler. 434 soft 3.25
MEIN KAMPF Hitler - This is THE BOOK. Hot item! 694 (2 vol) soft 3.95
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD - Modern journal of National Socialism. 96 soft, vols 2,4,5 each 20.00; vols 3,6 each 5.00
NEW SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY Sombart - Outstanding scholar approaches National Socialism. 295 hard 13.50
ON WAR Clausewitz - Classic study of nature and theory of war and strategy. 462 soft 1.75

REVOLUTION

AMMUNITION, GENERAL TM9-1900 - Complete info on all US ordnance, 45 ammo to bombs. Illustrated. Hot item! 320 soft 6.00
BOOBYTRAPS FM3-31 - Complete "how-to-do-it" manual: field improvisations, elaborate installations. Illus. 133 soft 3.50
COMBAT FLAME OPERATIONS FM20-33 - Complete instructions on flamethrowers, napalm, fire bombs. Illus. 90 soft 3.50
COMBAT TRNG & PATROLLING FM21-75 - Large, complete manual for individual soldier in combat. 233 soft 4.00
COUNTERGUERRILLA OPERATIONS FM31-16 - U.S. Army techniques for coping with guerrillas. Illus. 166 soft 3.00
EXPLOSIVES & DEMOLITIONS FM5-25 - Complete info on explosives, demolition of bridges, roads, bldgs. Illus. 188 soft 4.00
GRENADES & PYROTECHNICS FM23-30 - Complete details: M2 frag., CN & CS, WP, thermite, rifle grenades. 229 soft 3.00
GUERRILLA WARFARE FM 31-21 - U.S. Army tactics for irregular warfare, special forces. 257 soft 4.00
HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT FM 21-150 - U.S. Army manual on hand and knife attacks, defenses. Brutal, useful. Illus. 191 soft 3.50
IMPROVISED MUNITIONS TM 31-210 - Army's "do it yourself" handbook on explosives, incendiaries, weapons. Illus. 160 soft 5.00
INCENDIARIES TM31-201-1 - Complete instructions on preparing incendiary devices for sabotage, terror. Illus. 146 soft 6.00
LIVING OFF THE COUNTRY Andler - Survival techniques, improvisation. Nature lore for guerrillas outside city. 241 hard 5.00
150 QUESTIONS FOR A GUERRILLA Bayo - Expert advice on guerrilla war by man who trained Castro. Illus. 86 soft 2.00
PHYSICAL SECURITY FM19-30 - Protection from infiltration, espionage, sabotage, theft. Alarms, other devices. 152 soft 4.00
RIOT CONTROL: MAT & TECHN Applegate - Modern police text on tactics, weapons, equipment. Illus. 320 hard 9.95
SILENCERS (FRANKFORD ARSENAL R-1896) - US govt manual on silencer design, construction, performance. Illus. 205 soft 6.95
SMALL ARMS OF THE WORLD 9th ed Smith - Complete details, photos, instr. on all military firearms. Hot item! 768 hard 17.95
SPEC FORCES OP TECH FM31-20 - US Army text for Green Berets: infiltration, guerrilla ops, sabotage. Illus. 535 soft 4.50
TOTAL RESISTANCE Bern - Swiss contingency plan for civilian resistance after Red takeover. Illus. 173 hard 6.50
UNCONV WAR DEVICES & TECHN TM31-200-1 - Spec. weapons, sabotage devices, homemade bombs & guns. Illus. 234 soft 6.00
WE SHALL FIGHT IN THE STREETS Culbert - Street-fighting tactics, use of weapons and explosives. Illus. 68 soft 2.00

BIOGRAPHY & MISCELLANEOUS

HISTORY OF HISTORICAL WRITING Barnes - Essential guide for finding accurate, unbiased history books. 450 soft 3.00
HITLER Stein - Interesting sampling of quotes, both hostile and friendly, about Hitler. 183 soft 1.95
I KNOW THESE DICTATORS Price - Personal observations of lives, characters of Hitler, Mussolini. Good! 254 hard 9.00
LIVES OF THE ARTISTS Vasari - Biographies of 20 medieval and renaissance Florentine artists. 478 soft 1.95
LORD HAW-HAW & WILLIAM JOYCE - Joyce, believer in New Order, made German broadcasts during WWII. 316 hard 4.95
MAKERS OF ROME Plutarch - Lives and characters of great Romans of antiquity. 366 soft 1.65
NAKED CAPITALIST Skousen - Role of super-capitalist in war against West. Illustrated. 144 soft 2.00
LIVES OF NOBLE GREEKS & ROMANS Plutarch - Analysis of characters of great men of antiquity. 1370 hard 4.95
RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES OF INDO-EUR Gunther - Relates Aryan racial, spiritual characteristics in pagan times. 127 hard 3.00
RUDOLF HESS: PRISONER OF PEACE Hess - Tragic, inspiring story of man who tried to stop WWII. Hot item! 151 hard 3.75
TWELVE CAESARS Suetonius - Lives, personal characteristics of Julius Caesar and 11 successors. 315 soft 1.45
TWO LIVES OF CHARLEMAGNE Einhard - Two short biographies of Karl the Great, founder of Holy Roman Empire. 227 soft 1.65
YOUNG HITLER I KNEW Kubizek - Formative years of 20th-century's outstanding personality. Hot item! 267 soft 1.25

All books listed are in stock. Always order from LATEST list for up-to-date prices and stock. Same-day shipment or refund if sold out when we receive your order.

• New listing this issue. IMPORTANT: include shipping and handling charges with your order - 25 cents for the first book and 15 cents for each additional book.

National Youth Alliance, Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007

Swindle

Steinweg. Steinweg testified before the Senate Permanent Investigations Subcommittee on July 20 that he and two other Continental officers, Myron Laserson and M.B. Berenblum, informed Agriculture Department officials of their preliminary negotiations with the Soviet agents last year:

Their purpose, they said, was to gain an assurance from the Agriculture Department that the sale would be subsidized with Federal funds. The assurance was given, and Continental consummated the deal with the U.S.S.R. on July 5, while American wheat farmers and the general public were kept com-

pletely in the dark.

More Rich Jews

A little over 20 per cent of the Soviet wheat sale was handled by Louis Dreyfus Corp., of 1 State Street, New York City. The chief executive and principal shareholder is Gerald Louis

Dreyfus, of the wealthy Jewish banking family.

The remaining 30 per cent of the sale was divided among four other grain companies: Cargill, Inc.; Garnac Grain Co.; Bunge Corp.; and Cook Industries, Inc.

One of the more unsavory aspects of the entire transaction is the manifest collusion between

from p. 1

the speculators and the Agriculture Department. Two top Agriculture Department officials who had been involved in early wheat-sale talks with the Soviet government left the department for plush vice-presidential jobs with grain brokerage companies only days before the sales took place. One of them, Clarence Palmby, now a Continental vice-president, was formerly the assistant secretary of agriculture responsible for negotiating grain-sale terms with the Soviet Union.

It is interesting to note that the Agriculture Department could have sold the Soviet government all the wheat desired from U.S. surplus stocks without paying a subsidy or driving prices up. No one in the Nixon administration has yet offered an explanation of why this was not done and the sale was secretly turned over to wealthy speculators instead.

When the Senate Permanent Investigations Subcommittee recently requested permission to examine FBI investigative reports of possible conflict of interest and improper disclosure of confidential information by Agriculture Department officials, the Justice Department refused to provide the reports. "The FBI investigation of this matter did not disclose a basis for criminal prosecution," is all Elliot Richardson's Justice Department would say.



THE MASTERMINDS BEHIND THE SOVIET GRAIN SALE AND SUBSIDY TO SPECULATORS. Left, Henry Kissinger, Nixon's foreign-policy chief, arriving at Moscow airport last year to begin U.S.-Soviet trade talks. Right, Herbert Stein, chairman of Nixon's



Council of Economic Advisors, defending export subsidy program. Like the principal speculators involved in the Soviet wheat deal, Kissinger and Stein are both Jews.

JDL

be, are under growing attack. Dark clouds appear on all horizons. The death of six million Jews has in no way lessened the thirst of a world for Jewish blood... and perhaps most dangerous of all is the potential situation in the United States — the heartland of world Jewry "

gives some ground for friendly coexistence between Jews and Westerners, the manual quickly removes our illusions with its detailed explanations and examples as to just what constitutes Jewish pride, Jewish self-defense, etc. The ideas themselves are as alien as the Hebrew

We can also see from the manual that the concept of Jewish self-defense, just like the other principles of the JDL, bears little resemblance to the Western notion of self-defense. With the Jews it is much more an offensive than a defensive concept.

secution is "Jewish self-defense," or Barzel Yisroel.

Strictly Kosher

After reading the JDL manual we can understand the uneasy alliance between the JDL and the rest of the Jewish community.

"persecuted" by Gentile society, which simply refuses to knuckle under completely and let the Chosen Ones have the free rein which they regard as their birth-right. This Gentile stubbornness frustrates and angers them, and their avowed purpose is to combat it

from p. 6

Even in the Jewish "heartland," it turns out, there are dark forces which are "prepared to destroy the economic and political power of the Jew in this country."

Well, yes.

Superficial Similarity to NYA

And what is the JDL answer to this threat to Jewish power? The manual teaches, in essence, that the answer is something called Ahavat Yisroel (love for fellow Jews), Hadar Yisroel (Jewish pride), Barzel Yisroel (Jewish self-defense and toughness), Mishmaat Yisroel (Jewish unity and discipline), and Bitachon Yisroel (confidence in the future of the Jewish race).

Not a bad answer, really. In fact, if we substitute the word "Western" for "Jewish" everywhere and drop the Hebrew terms, it is not at all incompatible with the NYA philosophy.

But, lest we think for a moment that this superficial similarity

terms used to express them.

Some Aristocrats!

Consider, for example, Hadar Yisroel (Jewish "pride"): "We believe that the Jew... is an intellectual monarch and a cultural aristocrat." A bit arrogant, we might think, but perhaps an understandable psychological overcompensation by a people who have been so often ridiculed for their lack of any true culture and reproached for the utterly materialistic bent of their intellect.

The manual makes clear, however, with numerous citations from Talmud and Torah, that the Jews' view of themselves as "aristocrats" is literal, rather than merely figurative: "And thou shalt be for me a special people, a kingdom of priests and a holy nation." "Beloved is Israel before the Holy One... even more than the angels..." "All the children of Israel are the sons of kings." "Heaven and earth were created only for the sake of the Jewish people." And much, much more.

They believe -- really believe -- that Jews were ordained by God to place their feet on the necks of the Gentiles and take all their worldly possessions from them. Gentile resistance to these Jewish ambitions is regarded -- seriously -- as "persecution," and the effort to stifle this per-

The principles and philosophy of the JDL are strictly in the Jewish mainstream. They cannot be faulted ideologically by even the most "responsible" Jewish organizations.

But the JDL lacks sufficient discretion. To them it is perfectly clear that the Jews are being

More discreet Jews are willing to settle for a less obvious form of rule over Gentile society, and they worry that the JDL will provoke the Gentiles too far and upset the whole applecart. Then there will be some real persecution.

Right on, JDL!

Subscribe!

to **ATTACK!**

- the hardest hitting . . .
- the fastest growing . . .
- the most relevant publication in America.

Get every important, exciting issue by mail as soon as it comes off the press!

Order Extra Copies of this Newspaper for Your Friends

10/\$1 100/\$5 1000/\$40

Postage Prepaid

National Youth Alliance
Box 3535
Washington, D.C. 20007

Send me the next 12 issues of ATTACK!
I enclose \$5 in payment.

Name _____
Street _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Make checks payable to NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

~~SECRET~~

DATE: 10/25/73

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka

EM - NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-6353)

(AKfile 157-16)

(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM - NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12589)

(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

CLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 1

6/25/03

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the Alexandria Office two copies for information of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

b2

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b7C

b7D

WFO files reflect that on 3/2/65, an individual identifying himself as [redacted]

[redacted]

- 4- Bureau (Enc. 9)
2- Alexandria (Enc. 2) (Info)
4- WFO

ENCLOSURE
(S)

REC-8

b7C

OCT 26 1973

- (1- [redacted] ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT, OCTOBER, 1973)
(1- [redacted])

EMF:mad
(10)

AGENCY ISS, HCL-1, JLC, State
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 10-31-73
HOW FORW. R/S
BY TJD/1/10

b2

b7D

FILE



5010-108

56 NOV 6 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~SECRET~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 157-1-1559

WFO 157-2396

~~SECRET~~

b7C

[redacted] telephonically contacted WFO to advise concerning certain publications which he considered to be communistic. It was ascertained that [redacted]

WFO files further reflect a reference to [redacted]

b7C

b7D

[redacted] was furnished to the Baltimore Office on 12/2/59 by [redacted]
[redacted] Maryland State Police,
Pikesville, Maryland.

It is not known whether any of the individuals whose names appear in WFO files are identical with [redacted] mentioned in the enclosed LHM.

b7C

~~SECRET~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535
October 25, 1973

WILLIAM L. PIERCE ;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of
the National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA)
is an organization originally formed
from a nucleus of Youth For (George
C.) Wallace supporters following the
1968 presidential election for the
purpose of countering radical leftist
and anarchist influences on the
campuses of American colleges and
universities. NYA currently is
controlled by individuals who militantly
promote white racialism and anti-
Zionism and who suggest violent
revolution ultimately as the means
for implementing their radical
and political ideas in America.

On October 23, 1973, a confidential informant,
who has furnished reliable information in the past, learned
from Dr. William L. Pierce that the NYA is planning to
take legal action to prevent the United States Government
from continuing shipments of military arms and equipment
to Israel. According to the source, the NYA hopes to
obtain an injunction to restrain the government in this
regard and has raised a fund of \$2,000 to be used for
this purpose. (u)

The informant stated that Pierce had indicated
the NYA was encountering difficulty in finding a lawyer
who would draft the injunction desired by the NYA. It

ENCLOSURE

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267 NLS/BWL/KS
ON 6/25/03

WILLIAM L. PIERCE

b7C

b7D

was ascertained by the source that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] The source said that [REDACTED]
a class-type suit for the benefit of all taxpayers against
the government with Pierce as the principal plaintiff. X(u)

The informant noted that since the outbreak of hostilities between the Arab countries and Israel, the NYA has established contacts with as many Arab groups and individuals in the United States as possible. This source also reported that at the outbreak of hostilities with Israel, the NYA had sent congratulatory messages to the heads of the governments of Syria and Egypt encouraging them in their efforts against Israel. X(u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 11/12/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

Limited Classification

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(WFO file 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(WFO file 157-2278) (P)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C

ReBuairtel dated 11/2/73; (no copy to AX)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; and for the
AX and MM Offices, two copies each of an LHM dated and captioned
as above.

One copy of enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO
locally to United States Secret Service (USSS).

b2

The confidential informant referred to in the en-
closure is [redacted] who furnished information on 10/29/73 and
11/5/73, to SA [redacted]

b7D

- 3-Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 2-Alexandria (Enc. 2)
- 2-Miami (Enc. 2)
- 3-WFO

b2

b7D

(1- [redacted])

EKP:cam

(10)

AGENCY

REL. REQ'D

DATE FORW.

HOW FORW.

BY

11-15-73

R/S

12/1/73

REC-36

157-6353-550

Approved: [signature]

Sent

b7C

M

Per

Special Agent in Charge

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/BAW/DB
ON 6/25/03

Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

Unrec copy and copy of encl filed in



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

November 12, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 Presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

A confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 29, 1973, that a suit reportedly had been filed in United States District Court, Alexandria, Virginia, on October 26, 1973, by Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NYA, to obtain an injunction to restrain the United States Secretary of Defense from continuing shipments of military arms and equipment to Israel. The source learned that the petition for an injunction was filed by Pierce as a class action on behalf of himself and all other United States taxpayers.

b7C

b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION - INDEFINITE

b7C

DECLASSIFIED
ON 6/25/03

60267NLS/AA/AB

ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE:

11/8/73

FROM :

SAC, MIAMI (157-4221) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(BUFILE: 157-12540)
(WFOFILE: 157-2270)
(MIAMI FILE: 157-4221)

WILLIAM L. PIERCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(BUFILE: 157-6353)
(WFOFILE: 157-2396)

Re Washington Field letter to the Bureau, 9/24/73 captioned "National Youth Alliance"; Washington Field airtel to the Bureau, 10/29/73 captioned "National Youth Alliance"; and Bureau airtel to Washington Field and Miami, 11/2/73 bearing the double caption as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies and for Washington Field four copies of an LHM dated as above and bearing the double caption "WILLIAM L. PIERCE" and "National Youth Alliance".

No local dissemination has been made of this LHM.

The confidential informant referred to in the LHM is [redacted] who furnished the information to SA [redacted] of the Washington Field office.

- 2 cc retained
1 cc destroyed 63408
- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
 - 4 - Washington Field (Enc. 4)
 - 1 - Miami
- WSD:bll
(9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BW/PB

NOT RECORDED

47 NOV 15 1973



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-4221

MM 157-4221

Miami utilized sufficient information regarding [redacted] b7C
[redacted] as furnished by the informant, to identify him,
but did not include the bulk of the information in order
to avoid duplication inasmuch as it is expected that the
information will be included in a subsequent Washington
Field LHM.

The additional informants mentioned in the LHM
were [redacted] contacted October 16, 1973 by SA [redacted]
[redacted] contacted on November
5, 1973 and November 2, 1973 respectively by SA [redacted]
[redacted]

b2
b7C
b7D

Miami indices were negative with regard to [redacted]
[redacted]

Appropriate credit and arrest records were negative
concerning [redacted] on October 26, 1973.

Personal observation at [redacted]
[redacted] on October 24, 1973 disclosed that [redacted]
[redacted]

b7C

[redacted] An ancient truck [redacted]
was parked in the front yard. It bears no license and does
not appear to have been moved for some time.

In view of the need for caution to protect the
Washington Field office informant, Miami contemplates no further
investigation at this time. In the event additional back-
ground information is needed, it is suggested that Washington
Field review the naturalization record of [redacted] located
at U.S. District Court, Washington, D.C.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Miami, Florida
November 6, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of
the National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA)
is an organization originally formed
from a nucleus of Youth For (George
C.) Wallace supporters following the
1968 presidential election for the
purpose of countering radical leftist
and anarchist influences on the
campuses of American colleges and
universities. NYA currently is
controlled by individuals who militantly
promote white racialism and anti-
Zionism and who suggest violent
revolution ultimately as the means
for implementing their radical
and political ideas in America.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S)
DATE 2/23/77

Classified by
Exempt from GDS, Category
Date of Declassification Indefinite

On [redacted] a confidential informant who
has furnished reliable information in the past advised that

[redacted]

[redacted] (u)

On October 23, 1973, the computer records of [redacted]

[redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/PAW/AB
ON 6/25/83

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C

b7D

b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 157-4221

Miami, Florida
November 6, 1973

Title WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Character EXTREMIST MATTER

Reference is made to letterhead memorandum
dated and captioned as above at
Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Airtel

1 - [REDACTED]

11/2/73

To: SACs, WFO
Miami (Enclosures - 2)

1 - WFO Field Guidance

1 - [REDACTED]

From: Director, FBI

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(BUFILE: 157-12589)
(WFOFILE: 157-2278)

✓ WILLIAM L. PIERCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(BUFILE: 157-6353)
(WFOFILE: 157-2396)

ReWFOlet and LHM 10/25/73, captioned as above, and
WFO airtel and LHM 10/29/73, bearing the single caption
"National Youth Alliance, Extremist Matter - NYA."

Enclosed for the Miami Office is one copy each of
WFOlet and LHM 10/25/73, captioned "William L. Pierce, aka
EM - NYA, OO: WFO; National Youth Alliance, EM - NYA, OO: WFO."

Reports concerning National Youth Alliance (NYA)
interest in the Arab-Israeli conflict must receive prompt and
vigorous investigative attention. It is recognized that only
a few individuals may be aware of this information; therefore,
recipients should restrict inquiries at this time to informants
and established sources.

TJS:ekw
(11)

157-6353
SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

DUPLICATE YELLOW

NOT RECORDED
184 NOV 7 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/AB

ORIGINAL FILED IN
157-6353

Airtel to SACs, WFO, Miami
RE: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE; WILLIAM L. PIERCE
157-12589; 157-6353

WFO should attempt to identify the Arab groups and individuals in the U.S. with whom the NYA has established contact. The circumstances surrounding these contacts and the identities of the NYA principals involved should be fully developed. Ascertain if positive steps have been taken by the NYA to establish contacts personally with Arab leaders abroad. Any information concerning Arab support of the NYA should be fully developed.

WFO should determine the degree of association between Pierce, Director of the NYA, and [redacted]

[redacted] Insure that appropriate steps are taken to cover any possible foreign travel of Pierce in connection with NYA involvement in foreign affairs.

b7C

Miami Office should discreetly identify [redacted] and furnish pertinent information to the Bureau and WFO. Exercise caution to protect WFO source in this matter.

Information attributed to [redacted] appearing on page two of referenced WFO airtel must be submitted to Bureau in form suitable for dissemination. Carefully paraphrase this material to protect the source and appropriately classify the LHM. Insure this investigation receives prompt and vigorous investigative attention and furnish results to the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination.

b2

b7D

NOTE: The NYA, headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, is a white-hate organization and Dr. William L. Pierce is its Director. The NYA leadership promotes white racism and anti-Zionism and suggests violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America. According to a WFO source, [redacted]

b7D

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE THREE

Airtel to SACs, WFO, Miami

RE: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE; WILLIAM L. PIERCE
157-12589; 157-6353

b7C

b7D

NOTE CONTINUED:



[redacted] We must make appropriate dissemination of this material which was included in referenced airtel, and WFO is being instructed to submit this information suitably paraphrased for dissemination. Instructions issued to press investigation vigorously and discreetly identify [redacted]

F B I

Date: 11/23/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Assoc. Dir.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
 EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
 (OO:WFO)
 (Bufile 157-6353)
 (WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
 EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
 (OO:WFO)
 (Bufile 157-12589)
 (WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Rebuairtel, 11/2/73, and WFO airtel and LHM,
 11/12/73; (no copies to LA or AT).

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; and to
 AK, AE, LA and RM, two copies each, of an LHM dated and
 captioned as above.

Copies to AK and AT are for information because
 of the interest of these offices in PIERCE and the NSRP,
 respectively.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by
 WFO locally to the United States Secret Service.

- 3-Bureau (Enc. 9)
 2-Alexandria (Enc. 2) (Info)
 2-Atlanta (Enc. 2) (Info)
 2-Los Angeles (Enc. 2)
 2-Miami (Enc. 2) b2
 3-WFO

(1-100-34457) (NSRP) b7D

(1-)
 (1-)
 (1-)

ERP:cam
 (16)

b1

CLASSIFIED BY 60269 NLS/BWL/AB
 DECLASSIFY ON: 25X

Sent

Per

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

rded Copy Filed in

~~SECRET~~

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising the informant who furnished information therein and who furnishes valuable information on a continuing basis concerning the extreme right-wing movement.

b2

b7C

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b7D

~~(u)~~

The informant further noted in connection with the above that a recent issue of "The Thunderbolt", publication of the National States Rights Party (NSRP), white extremist racial and political party with headquarters at Marietta, Georgia, indicated that the NSRP intended to open an office in Washington, D.C. (WDC) in connection with a planned pro-Arab, anti-Zionist propaganda campaign. The informant pointed out that [redacted]

[redacted] and conjectured that [redacted]

~~(u)~~

[redacted] had no information concerning possible continuing contacts by PIERCE with representatives of Arab countries or pro-Arab activists in the United States; however,

b2

b7D

~~SECRET~~

WFO 157-2396

~~SECRET~~

he was instructed to remain alert for information concerning such contacts by PIERCE and to immediately report same to WFO.

b2

b7D

FOR THE INFORMATION OF ALL OFFICES, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] THE EXTREME RIGHT-WING MOVEMENT AND
COULD BE IDENTIFIED ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION APPEARING
HEREIN. ALL OFFICES EXERCISE CARE FOR THE SECURITY OF THE
SOURCE IN ANY INVESTIGATION OR DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION
FURNISHED BY HIM.

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535

November 23, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of the
National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 11/19/73. that [redacted]

b7C

b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION - INDEFINITE

b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB
ON 6/25/03

157-152
CONFIDENTIAL

F B I

Date: 11/29/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspec. _____
 Intell. _____
 Lab. _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
 EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
 (OO:WFO)
 (Bufile 157-6353)
 (WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

CLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB
 DECLASSIFY ON: 25X
 6/25/03

b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
 EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
 (OO:WFO)
 (Bufile 157-12589)
 (WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 11/23/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for
 the Alexandria and Miami Offices, two copies each for
 information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

- 6634 ENCLOSURE - 9
- 2- Bureau (Enc. 9)
 - 2- Alexandria (Enc. 2) (Info) b1
 - 2- Miami (Enc. 2) (Info)
 - 5- WFO (S) (S)
 - (1- [redacted] CONFLICT)
 - (1- [redacted])
 - (1- [redacted])

b7C

EKP:mad
 (11)

b2

b7D

AGENCY ISS. 11/28/73 State
 REQ. REC'D
 DATE FORW. 12-3-73
 HOW FORW. R/S
 BY 198/pen

Approved: _____
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

WFO 157-2396

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted] (u)

b2

b7C

b7D

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] on 11/28/73 that he believes [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted] (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535
November 29, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of
the National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA)
is an organization originally formed
from a nucleus of Youth For (George
C.) Wallace supporters following
the 1968 presidential election for
the purpose of countering radical
leftist and anarchist influences
on the campuses of American colleges
and universities. NYA currently
is controlled by individuals who
militantly promote white racialism
and anti-Zionism and who suggest
violent revolution ultimately as the
means for implementing their racial
and political ideas in America.

On November 28, 1973, a confidential informant,
who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided
copies of a leaflet published by NYA, together with a
covering letter written by Pierce. These items have been
reproduced and copies are attached hereto.

It is noted that a "P. S." to Pierce's letter
indicates that the first interrogatory to a Federal suit
seeking to order the Defense Department to retrieve war
materiel shipped to Israel during the recent fighting had
been filed by Pierce.

Attachments - 2

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/26/03 BY 60261 NLS/MLB

-1*- ENCLOSURE

157-1353-21

Blackmail!

America is being blackmailed. Because of this blackmail we may not be able to drive our cars or heat our homes this winter. Some of our schools may be forced to close, and many of us may lose

our jobs. If the blackmail continues, and if many of our industries are forced to shut down, America may be faced with another depression. We can put an end to this blackmail, and it's high time we did!

The blackmailers are a tightly organized, international gang of Zionists.

Zionists believe in an alien ideology repugnant to all decent Americans. They are loyal to a foreign power: Israel. They have applied blackmail pressure to the government of the United States,

forcing it to adopt policies which are favorable to Israel but which are bad for the American people. These policies, by alienating our Arab friends in the Middle East, have caused the present oil crisis.

Zionists represent fewer than three per cent of the American public.

But they are able to blackmail lawmakers and other government officials because of the control they wield over our elections. Through their ownership of the broadcast-network monopolies and large segments of the press they have an enormous influence on our national electoral process. They also control a disproportionate share of the campaign money which gets Congressional candidates elected. Senator J. W. Fulbright, Chairman of

the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, has several times pointed out the Zionist control of Congress. "The Senate is subservient (to Zionists)," he said. "We should be more concerned about the United States' interest, rather than doing the bidding of Israel." Another time he said, "The Israelis (acting through Zionists in this country) control the policy in the Congress and the Senate."

Zionist blackmail against Congress has embroiled America in the Middle East war, contrary to the wishes of nearly all Americans.

It has resulted in enormous blackmail payments to the Israeli government. The latest payoff being demanded is \$2.2 billion of our tax money. Worst of all, Zionist blackmail has caused the shutoff of the vital oil formerly supplied to us by our Arab friends in the Middle East. We can restore the oil imports we need to

keep the country running if we refuse to knuckle under to Zionist blackmail. If we demand that no more American money or weapons be sent to the Middle East and that the media monopolies in this country be broken up, we can put the Zionist blackmailers out of business.

Let's tell the Congress and the White House that we, the American taxpayers, will tolerate no more Zionist blackmail!

And let's make sure that politicians who yield to blackmail don't get re-elected.

How the Blackmail Works: the Media Monopolies

The Watergate scandal has demonstrated to all of us the awesome power of television and the press. The masters of the mass media can give artificial stature and popularity to any politician they like — just as they can wreck the career of anyone they dislike.

That is a dangerous enough power under any conditions. In America today it is made infinitely more dangerous by the concentration of this power in the hands of a small number of people—all members of the same minority group with ties to a foreign government.

Television News

Consider, for example, the TV news broadcasting industry. This is probably the single most influential mass medium.

Virtually all national and international TV news in the U.S. is filmed, edited, and broadcast by just three corporations: American Broadcasting Companies, Inc. (ABC), Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. (CBS), and National Broadcasting Company (NBC). The last is not an independent corporation, but is a subsidiary of Radio Corporation of America (RCA).

Each of these major corporations has a separate news subsidiary with officers responsible only for news programs.

ABC

The president and chief executive officer of ABC is Leonard Goldenson. The general manager of ABC News is Martin Rubenstein, and under Mr. Rubenstein, as executive producer of ABC's TV news programs, is Avram Westin.

CBS

The top man at CBS is Chairman of the Board William S. Paley. The CBS News subsidiary is run by President Richard S. Salant.

NBC

Robert Sarnoff is president, chief executive officer, and chairman of the board of RCA. Mr. Sarnoff's man in charge of news is NBC News President Reuven Frank.

Seven Powerful Zionists

The major broadcasting cor-

persons in executive positions, but the seven men named above are at the key control points. They are the ones who have the ultimate decision-making authority. They dictate what 210 million Americans shall learn of what has happened in the nation and in the world each day. All seven of them — Goldenson, Rubenstein, Westin, Paley,

Salant, Sarnoff, and Frank — are Zionists.

Newspapers Too

Zionist control has also been effectively extended over the great majority of the 62,000,000 newspapers printed each day in this country. Two outstanding examples of this control are the

nation's two most prestigious and influential newspapers: the New York Times and the Washington Post.

New York Times

The New York Times is the unofficial social, fashion, entertainment, political, and cultural guide of the nation. Its influence and ideas reach into every stratum of American life. It is sold in virtually every community in the United States.

The New York Times was founded in 1851 by Henry Raymond and George Jones, but in 1896 Adolph Ochs, a wealthy Zionist publisher, acquired the paper from Jones' estate. The present Zionist owners are the Ochs-related Sulzberger family. Arthur Ochs Sulzberger is the paper's current president and publisher.

Washington Post

A close second to the New York Times in national influence is the Washington Post, which, by establishing its "leaks" in most governmental agencies in Washington, has an inside track on news involving the Federal government.

The Washington Post was founded in 1877 by Stilson Hutchins, but in 1933, at the height of the Great Depression, it was sold at a bankruptcy auction to Eugene Meyer, a Zionist financier, for a trifling \$825,000.

The Washington Post is presently run by Katharine Meyer Graham, Eugene Meyer's daughter, who is the principal stockholder and board chairman, and Larry H. Israel, who is the president and chief operating officer. Needless to say, Mr. Israel is also a Zionist.

The Washington Post also owns Newsweek magazine and a number of radio and TV broadcasting stations.

Break Zionist Monopolies!

The elected representatives of the American people cringe in fear of the power of the mass media. With very few exceptions, they are afraid to adopt any policy not approved by the Zionist masters of the media. Both the domestic and foreign policies of the United States are thus hostages to Zionist blackmail.

We must break the media monopolies, so that TV, newspapers, and the other mass media represent only the interests of the American people.



THIS LITTLE ARAB GIRL has been permanently disfigured by napalm dropped on her village in southern Lebanon by Israeli bombers. The tragedy and shame for us is that both the aircraft and the napalm were made in the U.S.A. The average American does not want this country to become entangled in another "Vietnam" in the Middle East, but Zionist blackmail against the Congress and the White House are forcing our government to continue sending weapons and money to

National Youth Alliance

BOX 3535, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(703) 525-3223

NATIONAL OFFICE

November 26, 1973

Dear American:

Enclosed with this letter is a leaflet designed for immediate mass distribution all over America. It is not aimed at "right wingers" or conservatives or "radicals," but at average, uncommitted Americans.

It ties together the two most disturbing issues of the day: the fuel shortage and the general failure of confidence caused by the media exploitation of Watergate. It not only ties these issues together, but it clearly places the blame where it belongs and directs attention onto the primary danger: Jewish monopoly control of the mass media and, as a consequence of that, of the entire American political apparatus.

The Enemy has never been so vulnerable as he is now. His natural instinct for socially destructive activity has led him into such excesses in exploiting the Watergate fiasco that a great deal of public resentment against the media has been generated. People whose only previous concern about the media was whether or not their favorite soap opera or TV talk show would be continued for another season have been muttering darkly about "media bias."

It was a pure stroke of fortune that the latest Middle East flare-up came when it did. Despite the transparent and heavy-handed effort to blame everything on the Arabs, there are millions of Americans who know better. They understand that they are being asked to walk and to shiver this winter so that the Jews can hold onto their stolen real estate in the Middle East, and they don't like it a bit. Furthermore, they have cynically observed that the newspapers and the TV networks are slavishly pro-Israel. While Senator Fulbright talks about Zionist control of the Congress, thousands of ordinary Americans are referring, for the first time in their lives, to the "Jewish networks."

Only a minority of Americans are beginning to understand who is behind their present troubles, of course, and the Enemy is working hard to keep the others from waking up. Our duty is clear. We must seize the present opportunity and utilize it to the fullest extent possible. If we lose this chance to turn America against her exploiters, we may never have another. It is only 10 years until 1984.

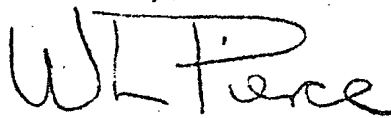
Let's spread our new "Blackmail!" leaflet all over this country--by the millions! Let's throw thousands of them from office windows at the lunch hour in downtown Dallas and Seattle. Let's rent small airplanes and drop tens of thousands of them over Los Angeles, Philadelphia, and Memphis. Let's scatter them along the streets with the heaviest pedestrian traffic in Chicago and Phoenix. Let's saturate parking lots filled with the cars of Christmas

shoppers in Portland, Richmond, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, and Boston. Let's ~~strew~~ them about college campuses and factory gates, around trailer parks and bowling alleys, in public buildings and football stadiums. Let's have these eye-catching yellow leaflets blowing in the wind and littering sidewalks from the Rio Grande to the Great Lakes and from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Let's wake America up!

We're geared up at the National Office to ship out at least two million leaflets during the next month. If we get orders for twice that many, we'll hire more people to help us wrap and address them. The leaflets are priced so low that we will barely break even on them--in fact, we will lose money on shipments to the West Coast because of the postage. But, in the long run, it can be the most profitable project we have ever undertaken if everyone will do his share to help distribute them. If we are able to carry the message on this leaflet to a sufficiently large number of Americans at this time, we can change the course of history.

Even if you've never distributed a single copy of ATTACK! before, you should order the largest quantity of these leaflets you possibly can. Do it now and beat the Christmas mail jam.

Sincerely,


William L. Pierce

P.S.: We have filed the first interrogatory in our Federal suit to make the Defense Department retrieve the war materiel illegally shipped to Israel during the recent fighting. We expect to have an important announcement soon concerning this suit.

----- Detach Here -----

Rush me ()100,000 ()50,000 ()25,000 ()10,000 ()5,000 ()2,500
()1,000 ()500 leaflets. Enclosed is \$ _____ in payment. (See price
schedule on leaflet. Figure \$12/1,000 to 10,000 leaflets and \$10/1,000 for
10,000 or more.)

Ship to: Name _____
Street _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

F B I

Date: 12/13/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Post. Dir. _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Intell. _____
 Lab. _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Tech. Serv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

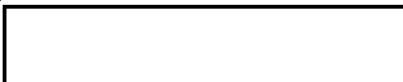
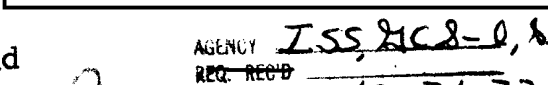
FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
 EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
 (OO:WFO)
 (Bufile 157-6353)
 (WFOfile 157-2396)(P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
 EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
 (OO:WFO)
 (Bufile 157-12589)
 (WFOfile 157-2278)(P)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the Alexandria and Atlanta Offices, two copies each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Copies are being furnished for Alexandria and Atlanta because of information relating to the National

- 3- Bureau (Enc. 9)
 2- Alexandria (Enc. 2)(INFO) b2
 1- (1- 157-1)(NSWPP)
 2- Atlanta (Enc. 2)(INFO) b7D
 1- (1- 157-4666)(NSRP)
 4- WFO
 (1- 
 (1- 

EKP:mad
 (11)

AGENCY
 REC. REC'D
 DATE FORM
 NEW FORM

ISS, 2108-0, 11

12-21-73

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 6/25/63 BY 6026704SL/2012

Approved: 

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

WFO 157-2396

Socialist White People's Party (formerly the American Nazi Party), Arlington, Virginia, and the National States Rights Party, white racist political party with headquarters at Marietta, Georgia, appearing in the enclosed article from "The Washington Post and Times Herald" by PAUL VALENTINE.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] on 12/12/73 that he is of the opinion the NYA "Blackmail" leaflets were distributed on Capitol Hill, as noted in the enclosed issue of "ACTION", by PIERCE and WILLIAM GILLESPIE. [redacted] The informant noted that [redacted]

[redacted] which is extremely unusual.

[redacted] was unable to identify [redacted]

[redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Washington, D. C. 20535
December 13, 1973

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of
the National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA)
is an organization originally formed
from a nucleus of Youth For (George
C.) Wallace supporters following
the 1968 presidential election for
the purpose of countering radical
leftist and anarchist influences
on the campuses of American colleges
and universities. NYA currently is
controlled by individuals who militantly
promote white racialism and anti-Zionism
and who suggest violent revolution
ultimately as the means for implementing
their racial and political ideas in
America.

On December 12, 1973, a confidential informant,
who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided
a copy of the November-December, 1973 (Number 29), issue
of "ACTION", internal bulletin of the NYA. This publication
has been reproduced and a copy is attached hereto.

"The Washington Post and Times Herald", a daily
newspaper published at Washington, D. C. carried an article
entitled "Right-Wing Organizations Increase Anti-Israel
Campaign" by Paul Valentine, "Washington Post" Staff Writer,
in its issue of December 13, 1973, at Page A-2. Recent
activities of Pierce and NYA, as well as those of other
"right-wing organizations" and activists are described therein.

Attachments 2

ENCLOSURE

157-6983

64-25103-1076200150/AB

WILLIAM L. PIERCE

A reproduction of "The Washington Post" article,
"Right-Wing Organizations Increase Anti-Israel Campaign",
is attached.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI and is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

CLOSEOUT ON ATTACK! BACK ISSUES. The National Office wants to clear out about 40,000 copies of **ATTACK!** Nos. 7-15 before January 1. Until that date they are available free to any Member, Supporter, or Subscriber who can use them for local distributions. The National Office requests only that persons who want these back issues pay shipping charges of \$1.50 per 100 papers. Particular issues preferred may be specified, and the National Office will comply with your preferences until stocks are depleted.

Back issues from No. 16 on will still be available at the regular price of \$2.50 per 100 papers.

SUIT AGAINST SCHLESINGER STILL IN COURT. Dr. Pierce has amended his suit against the Secretary of Defense with a request for a three-judge court. Then, even if the first court refuses to order Schlesinger to take steps to recover the U.S. war materiel illegally transferred to the government of Israel during the recent Middle East fighting, an appeal can be made directly to the Supreme Court without having to go through an intermediate appeals court.

Schlesinger now has until January 7 to answer the suit. The time between now and then is being used to prepare Dr. Pierce's case as carefully as possible. An Attorney Member in Ohio who recently passed his bar examination is helping with the legal research. The main hope, however, is that other plaintiffs will intervene in the suit, and there are indications that this may occur soon.

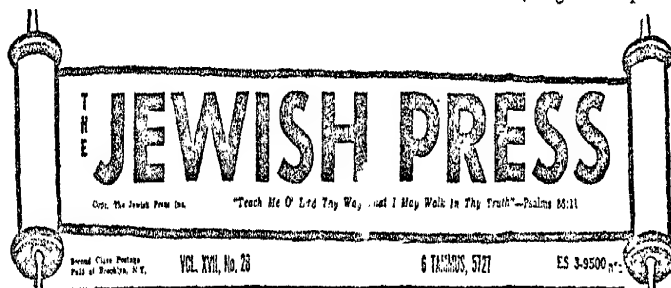
ACTION

No. 29

November-December 1973

ZIONISTS SEE NYA AS MAIN THREAT. The New York Zionist weekly, the **JEWISH PRESS**, carried a long article about NYA in its November 16 edition. The article quoted extensively from several issues of **ATTACK!** and made the point that NYA is the only "radical right" organization which poses a potential threat to Jewish rule in America. Our militancy, as well as the serious and mature tone of **ATTACK!**, worries the Zionists. They are afraid that NYA will refuse to play the political game by the System's rules, but instead will use whatever means are necessary to win. The article claims that it is NYA's intention "to change the psychological mood of the patriotic American who naturally shies away from thoughts of violence against his own government and to create a cadre of fascists which will be prepared and trained to use violence to seize power."

The real danger the Zionists see in NYA, however, is our rejection of the economic materialism of both the capitalist right and the communist left and our call for a spiritual rebirth of the American people. Says the **JEWISH PRESS**: "An interesting point to be considered is just what the reaction of youth, **THE SAME YOUTH THAT TODAY MARCHES FOR THE LEFT** (original capi-



EXPOSING THE HATERS

By DAVID BORAC

Among the various groups testifying before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee against the nomination of Henry Kissinger as Secretary of State was one little known outfit known as the National Youth Alliance.

This organization, one of the more virulent and openly hating groups around, has two qualities that distinguish it from some of the other haters they ultimately emulate. One, there is an effort on the part of NYA to take a more "intelligent" or "intellectual" approach to hate. Their efforts are aimed at university or high school students and their newspaper, **'Attack!'**, carries articles that are cut above the painfully crude ones written down in the publications of

through the violent overthrow of the government. (Indeed, NYA attempts to escape the Right wing label by declaring that the terms "Right" and "Left" have lost any meaning).

NYA's claim that it is time for a radical and revolutionary approach to changing the United States into a fascist, racist State, finds its boldest expression in the form of a regular column known as "Revolutionary Notes." This is nothing less than a primer for making explosives of all kinds and how to handle weapons of all caliber. Thus, one of the lessons teaches us how to make Molotov cocktails. Not just the simple basic kind consisting of a bottle

must and to create a cadre of state. It is not surprising that here, fascists which will be prepared too, the Jew comes in for attack by NYA.

Naturally, NYA's great hate is the Jew and this is why their representative appeared before the Senate Committee to state that his group represented "the majority of America, the white, gentile America" and launched into a tirade against Kissinger, the Jew and Zionist.

A glance at some of the issues of **Attack!** leaves little room for doubt as to their feelings about Jews. Thus we read:

"The Jews have always been in the vanguard of revolutionary ferment, in Europe as well as in America. As Gibbon and other writers have pointed out, the Jews played a major role in instigating the series of revolutions which finally undermined the decaying Roman Empire. They starred again in the French Revolution

Final! NYA, again in con-

Right-Wing Organizations Increase Anti-Israel Campaign

By Paul Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer

Several right-wing organizations ranging from the 20,000-member Liberty Lobby to the American Nazis have sharply increased their traditional anti-Israeli propaganda, blaming the current fuel shortage here on what they call Jewish or Zionist manipulation of the Mideast crisis.

"Jews to Blame . . . for Oil Crisis," says a banner headline in the current issue of White Power, newspaper of the National Socialist White Peoples Party (Formerly American Nazi Party).

"Oil Yes — Jews No," reads a bumper sticker being peddled by the National States Rights Party.

"America is being blackmailed," asserts a leaflet distributed in the thousands here by the National Youth Alliance, founded by a former American Nazi Party leader.

"The blackmailers are a . . . organized, international gang of Zionists."

"... The cause of this drummed-up energy crisis," says Curtis Dall, Liberty Lobby chairman, in an automatic recorded telephone message here, "is the expensive aims of the state of Israel (with) world Zionist leaders and big money aiming to further regiment us by projected ration control."

These and other efforts at fuel crisis publicity have generated what organizers say is a general rejuvenation of the right wing.

"I've never seen anything like it," says William Pierce, head of the Arlington-based National Youth Alliance. "We've already sold about 250,000 'blackmail' leaflets across the country, and we can't keep up with the orders."

"There's been a real resurgence of the right wing over this oil crisis issue," says Edward R. Fields, secretary of the Georgia-based National States Rights Party, which describes itself as a "white racist political party."

Fields said his organization recently printed 10,000 "Oil Yes—Jews No" bumper stickers and already has sold more than 1,000 at four for \$1. Circulation of the party's newspaper, The Thunderbolt, has also jumped from 12,000 to 14,000 in recent months, he said.

Spokesmen for all organizations said their publicity efforts are self-supporting and they say receive no support from Arab or oil interests.

"We've been watching this matter very closely," says Arnold Forster, general counsel for the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which monitors organizations considered by it to be anti-Jewish.

A "kind of empirically weighted study" by ADL of newspaper editorials across the country, he said, shows that only a "lunatic fringe" of "extremist bigots" blame the oil shortage on Israel or American Jews.

The shortage has provided a timely pretext to boost anti-Jewish propaganda, Forster said. "It's part of their lunatic thinking," he said.

The thrust of much of the



A collection of right-wing newspapers, "end of blackmail by Zionists" and blames bumper stickers and pamphlets calls for Israeli manipulations in the Mideast.

interests in Congress and the Nixon administration has led to almost unlimited financial and military support of Israel. This in turn triggered reductions in oil supplies by the Arab nations to the United States, according to the literature.

At a minimum, the organizations urge elimination of U.S. aid to Israel and withdrawal of Israeli troops to the 1967 borders.

"We can restore the oil imports we need to keep the country running if we refuse to knuckle under to Zionist

can money or weapons be sent to the Middle East and that the media monopolies in this country be broken up, we can put the Zionist blackmailers out of business."

Pierce, of the youth alliance, would not reveal membership totals for the organization. He said he has been steadily shipping 100-pound bundles of the leaflets across the country at 1,000 copies for \$12 or 10,000 copies for \$100. In addition, the oil crisis has been a leading subject in the organization's 16,000-circulation newspaper, "Attack!" which has

Capitol Hill recently with thousands of the "blackmail" leaflets printed on bright yellow paper.

In a similar action, Fields and several others from the National States Rights Party visited Washington last week, left copies of a protest letter at the offices of numerous senators and representatives, then picketed the White House.

Fields said in a telephone interview from his headquarters in suburban Atlanta that the current issue of the party's 16,000-circulation "Thunderbolt" has

"I think the Jews are pin their ears back and sue. We're going all out."

Likewise, spokesman for the National Socialist White Peoples Party in Arlington, their monthly paper, White Power, sold out in November and December.

At party headquarters N. Franklin Rd., yes security guard "wears" a .38-caliber pistol on one hip, a canister of chemical warfare. The other refused to show the party's membership dues or newspaper circulation.

Liberty Lobby, the most influential group, with headquarters at 300 Independence Ave., says in its current newsletter:

"Whether by rationing or . . . by driving the price of gas to \$1 a gallon, the effect is the same—that of a conceptual barrier that puts Israel ahead of our own country . . . Let our national interests where the Israelis

where we live. America

Lobby spokesmen say their organization is "not" and "constitutionalist," distinct from "right wing."

They also emphasize their opposition is to what they call "Zionists," persons who support the Israel to the detriment of the United States, as disincorporating Jewish persons in general.

The Zionist "program" in the United States, says Dall in the current issue of the party's "gradual destruction of our culture and

F B I

Date: 12/27/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER-NYA
(OO: WFO)
(Bufile: 157-6353)
(WFO file: 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER-NYA
(OO: WFO)
(Bufile: 157-12589)
(WFO file 157-2278) (P)

ReWFOairtel dated 12/19/73, bearing NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE caption.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for Alexandria Office, two copies for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to U. S. Secret Service.

As noted in re WFO airtel, [redacted] predicted the enclosed article by columnist JACK ANDERSON.

- ENCLOSURE
- (3) - Bureau (Enc. 9)
 - 2 - Alexandria (Enc. 2)
 - 2 - WFO

EKP:bc
(7)

AGENCY
REC'D
DATE FORW.
HOW FORW.
BY

ISS 91-1-2, CRD 88

1-3-74

RIS

DAB/jen

1 cc to IRS,
Chief Postal Inspector
on 1-4-74 by RIS.
W.D.H./jen

2 cc 41742, LHM retained, 634 D
1 LHM destroyed, 634 D
DAB/jen

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/RAW/PB

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNREC COPY FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535
December 27, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of the
National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

In his column, "The Washington Merry-Go-Round", published on December 26, 1973, in "The Washington Post and Times Herald", a daily newspaper published at Washington, D. C., columnist Jack Anderson wrote an article concerning Pierce and the NYA captioned "Ex-Nazi's Hate Group Is Tax Exempt". Anderson article states that NYA literature is produced tax free and is mailed at reduced postal rates as a non-profit organization.

The above described article by Jack Anderson has been reproduced and a copy is attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Attachment (1)

1*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AG

157-111-51

Ex-Nazi's Hate Group Is Tax Exempt

By Jack Anderson

Under President Nixon, public interest groups have found it increasingly difficult to obtain tax exemptions from the Internal Revenue Service.

Yet a former Nazi, who once promised there would be "a Jew hanging from every lamppost in the country," had no trouble breezing through the bureaucratic morass at the IRS and getting his hate organization declared "exempt from federal income tax."

He is William L. Pierce, who runs the anti-Semitic, right-wing National Youth Alliance in Arlington, Va. Pierce, who has a Ph.D. in physics and prefers to be called "doctor," was a self-admitted "personal friend" of George Lincoln Rockwell, the late fuhrer of the American Nazi Party. After Rockwell's death, Pierce became the Nazis' "assistant executive officer" and "ideological officer."

It was in this capacity that Pierce recorded a "dial-a-hate" message declaring "there is only one effective way to deal with rampaging blacks on our campuses — and in our cities — and that is to kill them."

In 1968, Pierce was found selling "Negro control equipment" out of his Virginia home. His "equipment" ranged from riot guns to chemical mace.

For the past three years,

Pierce has headed the National Youth Alliance, an offshoot of the arch-conservative Liberty Lobby. The original NYA, which was based in Washington, went out of business and, in 1970, was reincorporated in Virginia by Pierce.

The "new" NYA is largely a paper organization which does little more than publish hate literature and send out appeals for funds.

Its main publication is a tabloid called "Attack," which is frequently festooned with ghoulish pictures of maimed and disfigured bodies. They are described in rabid language as Arabs who fell victim to Israeli attacks.

A recent fund-raising letter asserted that "only a well-aimed bullet could have stopped the confirmation of Henry Kissinger..."

This scurrilous literature is now produced tax free. For as of October, 1973, Pierce's organization is no longer required to pay federal taxes.

A letter to Pierce from IRS District Director William D. Waters proclaims that the NYA is "not liable for Social Security (FICA) taxes" or for "the taxes imposed under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act (FUTA)." All "bequests, legacies, devises, transfers or gifts" to the NYA are also "deductible for federal estate gift tax purposes."

What's more, Pierce took his tax-exempt credentials to the Postal Service and wangled the privilege of mailing his literature at the reduced rates reserved for non-profit organizations.

Now, courtesy of the U.S. government, Pierce saves \$310 for every 10,000 pieces of hate mail he sends out.

Pierce's most recent issue of "Attack," which he mailed at non-profit rates, contains a picture of Kissinger in the crosshairs of a rifle telescope. The same issue advertises Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf" and several "how-to" books on the construction of booby-traps, explosives and demolitions.

Footnote: An IRS spokesman told us that tax exempt status is usually granted on the presumption that "the organization has acted in good faith and has told us the "truth" about its operations. There are over 600,000 tax-exempt groups on record, the spokesman said, explaining it is impossible to investigate them all. Nevertheless, the IRS found plenty of time to investigate the Center on Corporate Responsibility, a public interest group that struggled three years for a tax exemption and won it only after a federal judge detected "political" influence.

F B I

Date: 1/3/74

Dir.	
Asst. Dir.	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/26/03 BY 6036201/AD

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 12/27/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for
the Alexandria Office, two copies for information, of an LHM
dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by
WFO locally to U.S. Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosed
LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 9)
2 - Alexandria (Encl. 2) (Info.)
3 - WFO

ENCLOSURE

b2

b7C

b7D

EXP:jed
(8)

AGENCY
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW.
HOW FORW.
BY

RES. ACCL. & IRS, Chief Postal Inspector
1-8-74
R/S
SFP/

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

157-12589-
UNCLASSIFIED COPY FILED IN 157-12589-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

January 3, 1973

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIAM L. PIERCE

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Director1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service

Enclosure(s)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/PA



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535

January 3, 1974

WILLIAM L. PIERCE
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Mr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of
The National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Semitism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On January 2, 1973, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that in a recent broadcast by syndicated columnist Jack Anderson, it was stated that a full-scale congressional investigation of Pierce and the National Youth Alliance would be conducted as a result of Anderson's column on December 26, 1973.

It is noted that Anderson wrote an article captioned "Ex-Nazi's Hate Group Is Tax Exempt" in his syndicated column, "The Washington Merry-Go-Round", on December 26, 1973, in which it was stated that National Youth Alliance literature is produced tax free and is mailed at reduced postal rates as a non-profit organization.

"This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and
its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency."

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/LAW/AB

157-6353-60
- 1* -

F B I

Date: 1/7/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Assoc. Dir.	5
Asst. Dir.:	7
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2396)(P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)

b7C

Attached for the Bureau are five copies, and for the Alexandria and Richmond Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D

Records of NCIC as caused to be checked on 1/7/74 by SA [redacted] were found to be negative relative to the Colt automatic, Serial Number 241434, owned by subject.

b7C

REC-47

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 5)
2- Alexandria (157-16)(Enc. 2)
2- Richmond (157-1673)(Enc. 2)
3- WFO
(1- 157-2278)(NYA)
(1- [redacted])

b2

b7C

b7D

EKP:ma [redacted] who was teleph. [redacted]
(9) [redacted] that Intell. Div.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267 JLE/STW/KH

AGENCY ISSUED BY [redacted]
REQ. NO. [redacted]
DATE FORW. 1-9-74
HOW FORW. R/S

Approved: [redacted]

Sent

M

Per [redacted]

Special Agent in Charge

WFO 157-2396

For information, informant advised that he recently observed above weapon fully loaded in PIERCE's topcoat pocket. He said that in the past, he has seen the outline of this pistol in PIERCE's trouser pocket.

Alexandria and Richmond advise appropriate law enforcement agencies; however, care should be exercised in order that the security of the source will not be jeopardized.

The Metropolitan Police Department (Intelligence Division), Washington, D. C., and the United States Park Police, Washington, D. C., are cognizant of the information in the enclosed LHM.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

January 7, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Washington, D. C., and resides at 1703 Williams Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

XGan
A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on January 7, 1974, that Pierce owns a .25 caliber Colt automatic pistol, Serial Number 241434, and frequently carries this weapon on his person.

Pierce should be considered armed and dangerous on the basis of this information.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/LAW/MS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/8/74

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies and for the Alexandria, Baltimore, and Denver Offices, two copies each, of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

[redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D

[redacted]

- cc let 4 2 cc lhm, b2, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
- 3-Bureau (Enc. 9)
 - 2-Alexandria (Enc. 2)
 - 2-Baltimore (Enc. 2)
 - 2-Denver (Enc. 2)
 - 3-WFO

(1- [redacted])
EKP:ags
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

12 FEB 11 1974



58 FEB 20 1974

b2

b7D

AGENCY ISS HQ 9-0 11 CRD 3 VE
REQ. REC'D T.R.S. Civil Postal Inspector
DATE FORW. 2-20-74
HOW FORW. R/S
BY CRJ

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
157-12

WFO 157-2396



b7C

b7D

FOR THE INFORMATION OF ALL OFFICES, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IN THE EXTREME RIGHT-WING MOVEMENT
AND COULD BE IDENTIFIED ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION HEREIN.
CARE SHOULD BE EXERCISED FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE SOURCE
IN ANY INVESTIGATION OR DISSEMINATION BASED ON THIS INFORMATION.

b2

b7C

b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535
February 8, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of
the National Youth Alliance:

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On January 18, 1974, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that Pierce and others representing NYA expected to appear in United States District Court, Alexandria, Virginia, on that date in connection with a petition filed by Pierce for an injunction which would restrain the Secretary of Defense from delivering American arms and military equipment to Israel and would order him to recover all arms and materiel already delivered. The source learned that the petition filed by Pierce was to be amended to include Lieutenant Colonel Archibald E. Roberts, United States Army (Retired), who is Director of the Committee to Restore the Constitution, Incorporated, Fort Collins, Colorado, and Richard B. Cotten, publisher of "Conservative Viewpoint", as parties to the suit filed by Pierce.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/83 BY 60267 [signature]

157-6283-67

ENCLOSURE

b7C

b7D

WILLIAM L. PIERCE

The above informant subsequently advised on February 1, 1974, he had learned that the petition filed by Pierce for an injunction had been dismissed by the court. The informant stated that Pierce intended to ask for a new hearing on the petition on the grounds that the court had been prejudiced by unfavorable newspaper publicity concerning Pierce and the NYA. The source was unaware of the status of this proposed action by Pierce.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b7C

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

DATE: 2/21/74

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

~~SECRET~~

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Secret REG-102
Form 4-774

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 5270
Declassify on: OADR

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and for Alexandria Office, two copies for information of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~ - No Foreign Dissemination" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising the informant who furnished information therein and who furnishes valuable information on a continuing basis concerning the extreme right-wing movement.

Classified by 5270
Exempt from GDS Category 1
Date of Declassification Indefinite

b2

b7C

b7D

The confidential source referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b1

AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) DATE 3/2/74

AGENCY ISSUED ALCOPIRS
REG-REC'D
DATE FORM. 3-7-74
HOW FURN. [redacted]

- 3-Bureau (Enc. 6)
(1-157-12589) (NYA)
- 2-Alexandria (Enc. 2) (Info)
- 4-WFO
(1-157-2278) (NYA)

FEB 22 1974

b2

b7C

b7D

EKE:bas
(9)

CLASSIFIED BY 60767NLSRAW/ab
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 1/6

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



5010-108

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

WFO 157-2396

~~SECRET~~

b7C

WFO indices contain no references identifiable with

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has been instructed to remain alert for
evidence of further contacts by PIERCE [REDACTED]

b1

b2

b7D

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
February 21, 1974

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - NO
FOREIGN DISSEM

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of
the National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on [redacted] that



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - NO
FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

CLASSIFIED BY 1756
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1*
157-613-6

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/BWL/RS ENCLOSURE
ON 6/25/03

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/29/74

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(AXfile 157-16)
(WFOfile 157-2396)(P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(AXfile 157-27)
(WFOfile 157-2278)(P)

Re WFO teletype dated 4/8/74 and WFO airtel and LHM dated 4/9/74, both bearing "NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE" caption.

On 4/10/74, 4/19/74 and 4/26/74, SA [] reviewed the Civil Docket of the United States District Court, Washington, D. C., for suits filed by WILLIAM L. PIERCE and/or National Youth Alliance against the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and/or the United States Department of Justice, and no record was found which would indicate that such case or cases had been instituted.

(Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), extremist white

- cc 62203
3- Bureau
2- Alexandria (Info)
3- WFO
(1- [])

REC-48

b2

b7D

b7C

EKP:mad
(8)



5010-108

54 MAY 2 1974

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BK/AB

APR 30 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

157-12089

WFO 157-2396

youth organization with headquarters at Washington, D. C. As noted in referenced WFO communications, PIERCE has indicated that he plans suits against both the Internal Revenue Service and the Department of Justice for alleged harassment of NYA and its membership by Internal Revenue Service and the FBI).

On 4/26/74 [] advised SA [] that he had learned PIERCE had not instituted legal action against either IRS or the FBI to date.

b2

b7C

b7D

WFO will continue to follow this matter closely and will keep the Bureau advised of pertinent developments.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/26/74

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(AXfile 157-16)
(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(AXfile 157-27)
(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED
157-12589

Re WFO letter and LHM dated 6/14/74 bearing
"NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE" caption. (No copy to New York)

b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; for the
Alexandria Office, four copies; and for the Boston and
New York Offices, one copy each for information; of an
LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of
Form FD-376.

- 1cc 62208
- 3- Bureau (Enc. 1)
4- Alexandria (Enc. 4)
1- Boston (Enc. 1)(Info)
1- New York (105-6112)(Enc. 1)(Info)
4- WFO
(1- 157-2792) [redacted]
(1- [redacted])

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60262NLS/LAW/AB

REC-82

157-6353

JUN 27 1974

EKP:mad
(13)

1cc ISS
1cc Ych-l
1cc [unclear]
1cc CRD
1cc IRS
1cc Chief Postal Inspector

WD7/jan 7-9-74

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b2

b7C

b7D



JUL 10 1974

WFO 157-2396

The confidential informant referred to in
the LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to
SA [redacted] The agent of the FBI whose observations
on 6/14/74 are reported in the LHM is SA [redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D

For the information of the Boston Office,
[redacted] reported on 6/25/74 that [redacted]
NYA [redacted] whom the
informant had previously indicated [redacted]
[redacted]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

June 26, 1974

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Clarence M. Kelley
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Washington
Field Office, Washington, D. C.
Enclosure(s)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/MS



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

June 26, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-73

William L. Pierce is Executive Director of the
National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA)
is an organization originally formed
from a nucleus of Youth For (George
C.) Wallace supporters following the
1968 presidential election for the
purpose of countering radical leftist
and anarchist influences on the campuses
of American colleges and universities.
NYA currently is controlled by
individuals who militantly promote
white racialism and anti-Zionism
and who suggest violent revolution
ultimately as the means for implementing
their racial and political ideas
in America.

On June 10, 1974, a confidential informant,
who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised



b7D



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60262 NLS/MLK

57-4353-2
ENCLOSURE

WILLIAM L. PIERCE



A source has described the National States Rights Party (NSRP) as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic, white racist political party composed of past members of klan-type organizations and other right-wing groups.

b7C

b7D

The National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by James H. Madole, National Director. The NRP is headquartered in Madole's residence, 10 West 90th Street, Apartment 8, New York, New York. This organization has been described as anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist.

The above informant advised on June 14, 1974, that the NYA had several newspaper vending machines on the street in the vicinity of Vermont Avenue and K Street, N.W., WDC, for the purpose of disseminating "Attack!".

b7C

b7D



On June 14, 1974, an agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed NYA newspaper vending machines containing copies of "Attack!" on the southwest and northwest corners of Fifteenth and K Streets, N.W., WDC, and on the northwest corner of Vermont Avenue and K Street, N.W., WDC.

WILLIAM L. PIERCE

b7C

b7D

The above source advised on June 25, 1974, that the NYA had ten newspaper vending machines in operation, primarily in the K Street, N.W., area of WDC. These machines are serviced by Ronald Ray McCoskey and contain ten to twenty newspapers each. According to the source, the NYA hopes to saturate the area with newspaper vending machines selling "Attack!", when sufficient people can be engaged to service the machines.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 27 1974

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR008 WF CODED

856 PM NITEL JUNE 27, 1974 WWC

TO DIRECTOR (157-6353)

ALEXANDRIA (157-16)

BALTIMORE

SPRINGFIELD

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD

157-2396

P

TWO PAGES

b7C

ATTN: INTD.

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, ALSO KNOWN AS, EM-NYA, OO:WFO.

FOR INFORMATION, AN ANONYMOUS CALLER ADVISED

THAT A MEETING OF "EAST COAST RIGHT-WING PEOPLE" IS

b7C

TO BE HELD IN "SOUTHERN MARYLAND" EITHER

b7D

SOURCE STATED THAT THOSE

EXPECTED TO ATTEND ARE: "BILL" PIERCE; LOUIS BYERS;

LAST NAME UNKNOWN.

SOURCE SUGGESTED THAT THE MEETING MIGHT BE HELD AT HOME OF

LOUIS BYERS, SINCE HE BELIEVED BYERS RESIDES IN SOUTHERN
MARYLAND. ALL OF THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS, EXCEPT

NAME UNKNOWN WHO POSSIBLY IS IDENTICAL WITH

ARE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED

END PAGE ONE

56 JUL 26 1974

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60262NLS/BAW/1973

b7C

PAGE TWO

b7C

WITH THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA), EXTREMIST WHITE YOUTH ORGANIZATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C., OR WILLIAM L. PIERCE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF NYA, IN THE PAST. [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE

[REDACTED] NYA AND CURRENTLY IS A NYA [REDACTED]

AND SUPPORTER. SOURCE HAD NO DETAILS REGARDING PROPOSED MEETING AND REFUSED TO IDENTIFY SELF.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

ANONYMOUS CALL RECEIVED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WFO SOURCE ON PIERCE AND NYA, ADVISED

b2

SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] ON JUNE 27, 1974, HE HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING ALLEGED MEETING BUT WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY INDICATION THAT PIERCE WILL ATTEND SUCH A MEETING.

b7C

b7D

END

FBI

Date: 7/17/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via Airtel _____
(Priority)

To: Director, FBI (157-6353)

From: SAC, Baltimore (157-9163) (P)

b7C

b7D

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO: WFO)

ReWFOtel to Bureau 6/27/74, and Baltimore teletype
to Bureau and WFO 6/28/74.

For the information of the Alexandria and Philadelphia
Divisions, on [redacted] an anonymous caller advised WFO that
a meeting of the "East Coast Right-Wing People" was to be held
in Southern Maryland on either [redacted]

[redacted] Source stated that those expected to attend were: "BILL"
PIERCE; LOUIS BYERS; [redacted]
[redacted] (LNU). Source suggested the meeting might be held at the
home of LOUIS BYERS as source believed BYERS resided in Southern
Maryland.

All of the above individuals except [redacted] (LNU), who
possibly is identical to [redacted]
are known to have been associated with the National Youth Alliance
(NYA), extremist white youth organization at Washington, D.C., or

- 2 - Bureau (Registered Mail)
2 - Alexandria (Registered Mail)
2 - Philadelphia (Registered Mail)
1 - Springfield (For Info.) (Registered Mail)
2 - WFO (157-2396) (Registered Mail)
5 - Baltimore { 2 - 157-9163
 { 1 - 157-4865
 { 1 - 157-8037
 { 1 - 157-3941

JAF:bas
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NCS/BAW/AB

REC-88

157-6353-68

JUL 18 1974 b7C

Approved: 174

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

Per

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1

BA 157-9163

WILLIAM L. PIERCE. Executive Director of NYA in the past.

[redacted]
has been a member of [redacted] of the NYA and
currently is a NYA [redacted] and supporter.

On [redacted] an established source in a position
to know, advised [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

On [redacted] a physical surveillance in the vicinity
of Lot 66, Patuxent Mobile Estates, Lothian, Maryland, revealed
no activity at the BYERS' residence. A white 1965 Pontiac
station wagon with Maryland Tag [redacted] and a brown 1974 Rambler
with Maryland Tag [redacted] were observed parked at the residence
[redacted]

[redacted] A check of the Maryland Inter-Agency Law
Enforcement System (MILES) revealed both Maryland Tags are
listed to [redacted]

[redacted] is described as a white
female, [redacted]

On 7/1/74, a second source in a position to know,
advised there was no activity at the BYERS' residence during
the evening of 6/29/74.

On 7/6/74, a physical surveillance of the BYERS'
residence was conducted and there were approximately 10 couples
observed at the residence. All of the people were white males
and females [redacted] The following
license tags were observed in the vicinity of the BYERS' trailer:

Maryland - [redacted] and both of the above-noted
BYERS' vehicles

Pennsylvania - [redacted]

Virginia - [redacted]

On [] the second source advised that a party consisting of approximately 10 to 12 white male and female couples took place at the BYERS' residence during the evening of []. Source stated that the guests began arriving at approximately 5:30 P.M., and that the party lasted until 12:30 P.M. Source stated all of the people remained inside BYERS' mobile home or on the screened porch. Source stated that at approximately 11:45 P.M., a movie which lasted approximately 15 minutes was shown on the porch of the BYERS' residence. Source stated this movie appeared to be a documentary of some sort and contained several frames in which ADOLPH HITLER appeared. Source stated that on two or three occasions when HITLER appeared in the movie, the people present applauded. Source stated that there were a few neighbors who complained about the applause, but that there were no incidents and the guests were orderly.

Source stated that all the guests left between 12 midnight and 2:00 A.M., with the exception of the occupants of a late model brown Cadillac bearing Pennsylvania Tag [] which source observed parked behind the BYERS' residence the following morning.

Source stated that he observed the above-stated tags and the following additional tags in the vicinity of the BYERS' residence: Virginia - [] Source stated he also observed an unrecalled out-of-state tag [] which had red letters on a white background.

On 7/8/74, a check of MILES for Maryland tag [] revealed tag listed to [] described as a white male, [] (BAfile 157-8037 is closed.)

No identifications were made between the people who attended the party and the vehicles whose license tags were observed within the vicinity of the BYERS' residence.

BA 157-9163

LEADS:

PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Will identify the registered owners to Pennsylvania tags

Will check office indices and logical informants for any evidence of white hate extremist activity.

ALEXANDRIA DIVISION

AT ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

Will conduct investigation as set forth for the Philadelphia Division regarding Virginia tags

BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT LOTHIAN, MARYLAND

Will maintain contact with source.

Will display photographs of BYERS, PIERCE and

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (157-6353)

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (157-9163) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM L. PIERCE, aka
EM-NYA
OO: WFO

DATE: 8/30/74

Re Baltimore airtel to Bureau, 7/17/74.

On 8/6/74, a source in a position to know,
was shown the following photographs:

[REDACTED]
WILLIAM L. PIERCE
LOUIS TEMPLE BYERS

b7C

b7D

Source stated he recognized the photograph of
BYERS as the owner of the trailer on lot 66 of the Patuxent
Mobile Estates in Lothian, Maryland. Source stated he
could not identify [REDACTED] or PIERCE as any of the
individuals at the BYERS' residence during the evening
of [REDACTED]

Source stated there have been no further gatherings
or parties at the BYERS' residence since [REDACTED]

- 2 - Bureau (Registered Mail)
2 - WFO (157-2396) (Registered Mail)
1 - Baltimore (157-9163)
JAF:peh
(5)

REC-43

157-6353
71
12 SEP 3 1974

b7C



5010-110

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60262NCS/BAW/AB

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

DATE: 1/8/75

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for the Alexandria, New Orleans and Richmond Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of form FD-376.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

LEAD

RICHMOND OFFICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/bja/ljs

AT FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA. Will verify subject's continued residence at 1703 Williams Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

- ENCLOSURE
- ② Bureau (Enc. 7)
 - 2- Alexandria (157-16)(Enc. 2)
 - 2- New Orleans (Enc. 2)
 - 2- Richmond (157-1673)(Enc. 2)
 - 4- WFO
 - (1- 157-2278)(NYA)
 - (1- 157-6371)(NA)
 - (1- [redacted])

EKP:mad
(12)



5010-110

SECRET Service (FD 376)

1- ISS
1- CRD

JPG/JHM
1-13-75

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b2

b7C

b7D

b2

b7D

WFO 157-2396

THE SUBJECT IS ALLEGED TO HAVE CARRIED
A HANDGUN IN THE PAST AND SHOULD BE
CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

January 8, 1975

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☒ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Clarence M. Kelley
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Washington
Field Office, Washington, D. C.
Enclosure(s)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/02 BY 60262 JMS/DAW/AB



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

January 8, 1975

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance and the National Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) and the National Alliance (NA) are characterized in the Appendix to this communication.

A confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 6, 1975, that Pierce continues to make all policy decisions concerning NYA/NA and is sole arbiter with respect to material published in the NYA/NA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!". The source said that although Pierce has two paid employees on the NYA/NA staff, all vital matters and contacts are handled personally and exclusively by Pierce. He said that NYA/NA staff members concern themselves for the most part with public sales of "Attack!" newspaper, while Pierce personally handles writing, editing and publishing of "Attack!"; membership and subscriber lists; funds; correspondence; and other contacts with constituents and the public in general. According to the source, the NYA/NA staff is in almost total ignorance of Pierce's proposed plans and activities for the organizations until they become accomplished facts.

The above source disclosed that [redacted]
[redacted] for NYA/NA, and [redacted] NYA/NA
[redacted] are rapidly becoming disillusioned and dissatisfied by Pierce's autocratic leadership and are considering the possibility of organizing their own "action unit". Theoretically, the "action unit" would be formed with Pierce's approval for the purpose of implementing

b7C

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NWS/AB

157-6553
ENCLOSURE

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

b7C

b7D

NYA/NA programs; however, the source received the impression that [redacted] with or without Pierce's approval, [redacted] in accordance with their own ideas in either case.

The informant noted that Pierce had made an attempt to capitalize on the anti-Israel sentiment in this country arising from the critical Middle Eastern political situation and the resulting oil boycott by organizing the National Alliance for middle-aged and older people; by introducing a program of public meetings; and by offering "Attack!" for sale to the general public by means of newspaper vending machines. The informant noted, however, that the composition of the NYA/NA in general appears to be about the same as the NYA before the formation of the NA and that those attending the public meeting of December 8, 1974, were for the most part long-time, hard-right activists and sympathizers.

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] The informant indicated that approximately 80 to 100 copies of "Attack!" are disseminated on the street each day, about two-thirds of which are paid for. NYA/NA reportedly has some 50 newspaper vending machines in Washington currently, and it is hoped that the number will be increased to up to 100 machines.

According to the above source, [redacted]

b7C

b7D

[redacted] the next public meeting sponsored by NYA/NA on January 7, 1975, at the Ramada Inn of Alexandria, Alexandria, Virginia. The source said that [redacted]

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

of "reputable, conservative people" and that [redacted]
[redacted] invitation to these people to attend
the NYA/NA meeting on January 7, 1975. [redacted] invitation
reportedly included a copy of the latest NYA/NA leaflet
entitled "No More War!", which alleges that pro-Zionist
policies of the American government promoted by Zionists
in government and the powerful "Jewish lobby" threaten
to involve America in a Middle Eastern "Armageddon".

b7C

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] at the NYA/NA meeting on
January 7, 1975.

The informant mentioned above also reported on
January 6, 1975, that [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] a former activist
for the National Socialist White
People's Party, [redacted]
[redacted] the Knights of the
Ku Klux Klan (KKKK), an unincorporated
organization with the mailing address,
[redacted]

b7C

[redacted] has disseminated material
stating that the KKKK is a movement
dedicated to preserving and enriching
the western Christian culture and
advancing the interest of the white
race.

The National Socialist White People's Party
is characterized in the Appendix to this communication.

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL ALLIANCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The February, 1974 (Number 25), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA, announced the formation of a new organization called the National Alliance (NA). The new organization was described in "Attack!" as a "superstructure for an anticipated array of specialized, coordinate groups", of which NYA will continue as the youth group for individuals 30 years of age and under. Persons over 30 years of age wishing to join the "movement" must become members of the new organization. According to "Attack!", "* * * the National Alliance will remain generalized in its appeal and its membership and will guide and direct all the special interest groups * * *".

APPENDIX

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY (NSWPP)

Also Known As,
The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis,
The World Union of Free
Enterprise National Socialists,
The George Lincoln Rockwell Party

The American Nazi Party - The World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell on February 26, 1956, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. On January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to National Socialist White People's Party. The NSWPP supports and follows the line of hatred against Blacks, Jews and communists through various propaganda media, demonstrations, and other publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries. Headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, the NSWPP is currently led by Matthias Koehl, Jr.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

1/14/75

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM-NYA

(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies,
and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information,
of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies
of Form FD 376.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated
by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the
LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]
[redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D

ENCLOSURE

3-Bureau (Encs 11)
(1-157-6353) (PIERCE)
1-Alexandria (157-27) (Enc. 1)
3-WFO
(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)
(1-[redacted])
EKP:ldf
(7)

b2

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60262NLS/BAW/PB

JAN 21 1975

157-6353-
NOT RECORDED
JAN 16 1975
7-1287-290
ORIGINAL FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20015

January 14, 1975

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

A characterization of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) appears in the appendix of this communication.

On January 8, 1975, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the December, 1974 (Number 38), issue of "Action", self-described as the internal bulletin of the National Youth Alliance. This publication has been reproduced and a copy is included as an attachment to this communication.

Attachment-1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/08 BY 60267NLS/DAW/AR

157-6353-

ENCLOSURE

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

ACTION

No. 38

December 1974

PUBLIC MEETINGS BEGUN. The first Washington-area public meeting in the Alliance's new recruiting program was held in Alexandria, VA, on the evening of December 8. Because of the press of work in the National Office and because of the anticipated effect of the holiday period on attendance, the next public meeting was delayed until January 7. It will also be held in Alexandria.

Thereafter, it is planned that meetings will be held no less frequently than twice each month. As the National Office staff grows, so that the work load on present staffers can be spread out, meetings will increase in frequency.

As with nearly all Alliance activities, our meeting activity is programmatic—i.e., it depends for its effectiveness not upon any spectacular, one-shot, hit-or-miss effort, but upon a continuing, repetitive program, yielding progress which may seem small at first, but which grows on itself, step by step.

It was because of this that the beginning of our public meeting activity was delayed until the National Office staff was strong enough to undertake meetings on a regular basis—and it is for the same reason that we can be certain of the long-range success of this activity, regardless of any temporary disappointments or setbacks we may experience with particular meetings.

Advertising for the first meeting was only by word of mouth and by flyers inserted into each copy of ATTACK! sold in Washington during the four days preceding the meeting. As a result, the hall hired for the meeting was less than half filled. Those attending were a good mix of new people and previous Alliance contacts, of male and female, and of all age groups.

Dr. Pierce was the main speaker, and his topic was "Who Rules America?" ATTACK! Assistant Editor Dennis Nix also spoke, on the deteriorating racial situation in the United States.

Speaking at the January 7 meeting will be Dr. Pierce, on the topic "Behind the Coming Crash: Minority Control of American Foreign Policy." Also speaking will be Mr. Richard Cotten, director of the National Documentation Institute and publisher of "Conservative Viewpoint," whose topic will be the role of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith as an "enforcement" agency for keeping American business and political leaders in line with Jewish policies.

One continuing responsibility of all Alliance people in the Washington area will be attendance at all public meetings, regardless of any temporary inconvenience or interruption of other plans that this may entail. Each Alliance member or supporter should also endeavor to bring with him to each meeting as many friends, neighbors, relatives, and other potentially interested persons as he can. Although the primary responsibility for arranging the meetings rests on the National Office staff, the responsibility for building attendance at them rests on the entire Washington-area National Alliance/NYA community.

ATTACK! MOVING INTO COMMERCIAL NEWSSTANDS. In addition to our ATTACK! newsrack program, the Alliance is also beginning to place ATTACK! in some commercial newsstands.

Most drugstore newsstands could not handle ATTACK! if they wanted to, because they are dependent for their supply of periodicals and paperback books upon news wholesalers who refuse to let their retailers handle any independent publications. Needless to say, the wholesale news business is a tightly controlled Jewish monopoly in most large cities. This is not universally true, however, and there are still a number of independent newsstand operators in the country who can carry any publications they want.



Alliance members should seek out such newsstands in their own communities and try to persuade the operators to handle ATTACK! on a consignment basis. Don't look for "conservative" news dealers. Most "conservatives" are afraid of their own shadows and won't handle anything that looks "radical." The best bets are newsstands which carry a wide selection of non-standard periodicals—even Marxist literature and "underground" comic books—and have hard-boiled operators who are not easily intimidated and will carry anything which sells.

If the operator agrees to carry ATTACK!, give him 15 or 20 copies of the latest issue and tell him that when you come back next month with the next issue you will collect his unsold ATTACK!s plus 10 cents for each one he has sold. A big factor in determining the sales of a relatively "unknown" publication such as ATTACK! is the prominence with which it is displayed. Try to talk the newsstand operator into putting ATTACK! in a favorable location on his shelves.

NO MORE WAR leaflets are available in unlimited quantities from the National Office. Leaflets remain the single most important medium for making initial contacts with new people, because they can be distributed in such large numbers. All members should keep a supply of current leaflets on hand at all times, so they will be available whenever an opportunity arises for using them. Whether you choose to strew them by the thousands from an airplane flying over your community or hand them individually to passersby or surreptitiously slip them into the magazines at local barbershops, you are advancing the cause of the Alliance whenever you use them.

TV EDITORIALS FOR DR. PIERCE. On December 23 and 24 Dr. Pierce appeared three times in broadcasts by NBC's Washington-area television station, WRC-TV. He rebutted an earlier handgun-confiscation editorial sponsored by the station. Dr. Pierce's remarks in favor of the individual American's right to keep and bear arms were widely heard throughout the Washington area and received an enthusiastic response from many persons.

The television station granted Dr. Pierce air time under provisions of the "fairness doctrine" of the Federal Communications Commission. Patriots often overlook opportunities for using the mass media to propagate their ideas. On the next page is a typical letter protesting an item of anti-American propaganda broadcast by a television station and requesting an opportunity for a rebuttal.

Following that, for your general interest, is another letter concerning the same matter.

NATIONAL



ALLIANCE

NATIONAL OFFICE: BOX 3535, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(703) 525-3223

December 30, 1974

Mr. Taber Bolden, Manager
WRC-TV
National Broadcasting Co.
4001 Nebraska Av, NW
Washington, DC 20016

Dear Mr. Bolden:

On Saturday evening, December 28, at approximately 7:30 PM, I saw a television commercial broadcast by NBC, about two minutes in duration, which was sponsored by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. The commercial was in the form of a monologue by a pretty, blonde girl performing calisthenics, and its propaganda message was, "Wouldn't it be terrible if America were all White?"

I am not fully informed as to what obligation, if any, NBC or WRC-TV is under to balance such propaganda by presenting material representing different points of view. I do, however, wish you to know that the National Alliance does hold a view directly opposed to that expressed in the HEW commercial which you broadcast, and that we would appreciate an opportunity to offer a rebuttal, or in some other way express our view, so that the public can be given a more nearly balanced presentation of opinions on the vital topic of the racial composition of America.

Sincerely,

William L. Pierce
Editor-in-chief

cc to Mr. Richard E. Wiley, Chairman
Federal Communications Commission
1919 M St., NW
Washington, DC 20036

The Future Belongs to Us!

NATIONAL



ALLIANCE

NATIONAL OFFICE: BOX 3535, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(703) 525-3223

December 30, 1974

Mr. Caspar Weinberger, Secretary
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare
330 Independence Av, SW
Washington, DC 20201

Dear Mr. Weinberger:

Last Saturday evening I saw a television commercial broadcast by NBC which was sponsored by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. The commercial was in the form of a monologue by a pretty, blonde girl performing calisthenics, and its propaganda message was, "Wouldn't it be terrible if America were all White?"

Of all the racially destructive enterprises in which your department of the Federal government has been engaged recently, I don't believe I have seen anything else which so clearly expresses the true motivations of you and your co-workers. You are to be congratulated for your frankness in this particular instance.

I am a little annoyed, I must admit, when I consider that, as taxpayers, the members and supporters of the National Alliance are obliged to pay part of the bill for you to produce and broadcast such vicious propaganda. It is because of this that I am moved to ask you the following questions:

- 1) Do you have any pamphlet, policy statement, or other available publication which clearly sets forth the aims and underlying philosophy of your racially oriented television commercials? If so, I will greatly appreciate your sending me a copy.
- 2) Do you have specific statutory authority to expend money for such propaganda activity? If so, please cite this authority for me.
- 3) What are your plans for continuing such activity in the future?
- 4) Have you ever considered what will happen to you when the

(more)

The Future Belongs to Us!

Weinberger

2

people of America have finally had enough of your busing and your quotas and your clever propaganda and all your other efforts to destroy the White race and they rise up and put an end to such things? It bears thinking about.

Sincerely,

WLP

William L. Pierce
Editor-in-chief

cc to Senator Warren G Magnuson, Chairman
Subcommittee on Labor and Health, Education, and Welfare
1108 NSOB
Washington, DC 20510

and Committee on Appropriations
U. S. House of Representatives
U. S. Capitol, Room H218
Washington, DC 20515

SPRING IS COMING—A LETTER FROM DR. PIERCE

Dear Friends and Fellow Fighters for a New Order:

Our movement is emerging from a long, dry spell into a spring-time of renewed activity and growth. Much more will be required of each of us than in the past.

The Alliance has always been "extremist" in its views and its program, and this has kept the great majority of comfortable, lazy, and timid people away from us—even those who agreed with us in principle. Now, although the majority remains lazy and timid, though perhaps a shade less comfortable than before, a growing minority is realizing that the program of the Alliance is no more extreme than the situation in which we find ourselves calls for.

In the past the resources on which we could depend and, consequently, the personnel we could recruit and the activities in which we could engage were strictly limited by the unwillingness of most patriots to "get involved" in anything other than safe, comfortable, and undemanding club- or hobby-type political activity. In particular, there was an unwillingness to jeopardize jobs and social or economic status by doing or saying anything contrary to the norms imposed by the System.

Today that unwillingness is beginning, gradually, to yield to the realization that everything—jobs, status, savings, standard of living, even life itself—is in imminent peril of being destroyed as America continues down the road to ruin.

Today it is beginning to dawn on White Americans—even those in our incurably stupid and greedy middle class—that fleeing to the suburbs will not save them or their children from the planners in Washington who are hell bent on destroying the White race. Yesterday's "extremist" predictions of a mulatto America do not seem so extreme now.

Today more and more of those who desperately hoped that letters of admonishment and threats to vote for someone else would somehow make the traitors and criminals in our Congress mend their ways are realizing that only a firing squad can make honest men of them. They are realizing that all the polite, civilized, Constitutional—and safe—tactics in which they placed their faith have not worked and that maybe, just maybe, there is no way the present System can be patched up and salvaged. They are beginning to think the formerly unthinkable—that only a total revolution can save America from slavery and our race from extinction.

In other words, the cancer which has been eating away more or less painlessly at our insides for so many decades is finally beginning to hurt. Let us thank God for that pain, because it is the only thing which can convince most Americans that aspirin won't work and that surgery is necessary.

The pain will get worse in the months ahead, as America's racial, economic, crime, and foreign problems continue to grow, and the demands which the Alliance will make on all its members and supporters will grow accordingly. But, as the "American way of life" continues to collapse into ruin around us, we can at least be sure that all our efforts and sacrifices will yield a greater growth for the Alliance than ever before. And in that assurance we can better endure the growing pain of America's cancer, for we know that, even in this winter of agony, the springtime of a new birth is beginning to take shape.

* * * * *

PUBLIC MEETING. All Washington-area members and supporters should plan to attend the Alliance's public meeting on Tuesday evening, January 7. The meeting will begin at 7 PM in the United Way hall of the Ramada Inn of Alexandria, at 901 N. Fairfax St., just south of National Airport.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile - 157-6353)

DATE: 4/24/75

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka.
EM-NA/NYAALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLSBAW/AT

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security or extremist investigation by this office. The Richmond Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its jurisdiction residing and working at the addresses listed below. The Alexandria Division is considering the new Office of Origin.

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Name of Government, and Union Affiliation, if any.

Executive Director, National Alliance/National Youth Alliance
703 South 23rd Road
Arlington, Virginia

Residence address

1703 William Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number

Responsibility

Division Data

The following applicable statements:

1. Subject has been **PREVIOUSLY** placed in FBI # _____; therefore, copy of this form is for Identification Division.

2. Subject has been **PREVIOUSLY** placed in Identification Division; however, FBI number is **NOT KNOWN**. Information, therefore, is being furnished and a copy of this form is designated for Identification Division.

Race: White

Date and Place of Birth: 9/11/33

Atlanta, Ga.

3. Do **NOT** designate **COPY** of FD-128 for Identification Division if FD-165 previously returned to field office because no fingerprints located on subject.

The following applicable statements:

1. Individual is the subject of an ADEX Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the ADEX at _____ Division should affix the addresses listed above and the appropriate case file number.)

2. The individual is designated a Key Black Extremist.

3. The individual is designated a Key Activist.

4. Writing specimens have been furnished to the Bureau. Photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.

5. Photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.

6. Subject is included in the Extremist Photograph Album (EPA). The new Office of Origin should submit a new complete photograph showing the new address and Office of Origin of subject.

7. Dissemination made Secret Service locally re above information. (Two copies of FD-366 enclosed for the Bureau)

8. Pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter.

9. (Specify) 184, 193, & 194

10. New Office of Origin in receipt of all pertinent serials of FD-366 (1 copy for dissemination Secret Service)

11. ☐ Photograph of subject (check one item listed below)
- ☐ Negative and three copies of photograph
- ☐ None available
- ☒ Previously furnished

ENCLOSURE

Identification Division)

7-16) (Enc. 7)

(6)

Enc.

RUC

16 APR 25 1975

DATA PROCESSING

b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535
April 24, 1975

File No.

Refer to

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

CHARACTER: EXTREMIST MATTER-NATIONAL ALLIANCE/NATIONAL
YOUTH ALLIANCE

REFERENCE:

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment
ss. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change
only specified):

Residence: 1703 William Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Employment: Executive Director
National Alliance/National Youth Alliance
703 South 23rd Road
Arlington, Virginia

55

4/29/75

2/1/82

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/15/03 BY 60267 JES/BJE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and
its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your

157-60267-73
ENCLOSURE

DIRECTOR, FBI

4/3/75

SAC, ALEXANDRIA

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

EM

(Bufile: 157-31762)

(WFOfile: 157-6371)

(AXfile: 157-898) -P-

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM

(Bufile: 157-12589)

(WFOfile: 157-2278)

(AXfile: 157-27) -P-

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka

EM - NA/NYA

(Bufile: 157-6353)

(WFOfile: 157-2396)

(AXfile: 157-16) -P-

Re WFO letter to Bureau, 3/21/75.

Alexandria agrees with the recommendations of WFO and in the future will conduct investigation concerning captioned organizations from one file, AX 157-27. UACH, Alexandria will assume origin in the investigation of the NA/NYA. Since most of the daily activities of WILLIAM L. PIERCE take place in the Arlington area, it appears most logical that Alexandria also be origin in his case. WFO should submit FD-128 with current report or LHM.

- ③ - Bureau
- 1 - Richmond (Info)
- 3 - WFO
- 3 - Alexandria
 - (1-157-27)
 - (1-157-898)
 - (1-157-16)

WEB:sv
(10)

NOT RECORDED

APR 7 1975

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 6026 JMS/BAW/AB

1975 cmf

157-12589-320

ORIGINAL FILED IN

AX 157-27
AX 157-898
AX 157-16

b2
b7C
b7D

In providing informant coverage of captioned organizations, it is believed desirable that Alexandria utilize the services of [redacted] who resides in [redacted] in conjunction with the operation of [redacted] WFO is requested to advise whether the operation of [redacted] can be transferred to Alexandria or whether this informant should continue to be operated by agent to whom presently assigned.

DIRECTOR, FBI

4/16/75

SAC, WFO

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

EM - NA

(OO:AZ)

(Bufile 157-31762)

(AKfile 157-898)

(WFOfile 157-6371) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM - NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12539)

(AKfile 157-27)

(WFOfile 157-2278) (RUC)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka

EM - NA/NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-6353)

(AKfile 157-16)

(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

Classified by

Exempt from GDS, Category

Date of Declassification Indefinite

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re WFO letter, 3/21/75, and Alexandria letter,
4/3/75.

Pursuant to referenced correspondence, the
title of the National Youth Alliance is being changed

4- Bureau

(1- [redacted])

b2

4- Alexandria

b7D

1- Richmond (Info)

4- WFO

(1- [redacted])

NOT RECORDED

78 APR 18 1975

SEP:rad

(13)

APR 18 1975

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267 NLS/KAT/AN
ON 6/25/03

ORIGINAL FILED IN

WFO 157-6371

to National Alliance/National Youth Alliance and Alexandria is being made Office of Origin. FD-128 reflecting this change has been prepared by WFO.

UACB, FD-128 changing Office of Origin in the case on PIERCE to Alexandria will be prepared by WFO, together with a current LHM on PIERCE.

Alexandria has suggested that the case on [redacted] also should be handled by Alexandria, since this informant provides coverage on both PIERCE and National Alliance/National Youth Alliance. It is pointed out, however, that this informant provides coverage on many individuals and organizations in addition to PIERCE and National Alliance/National Youth Alliance. For example, [redacted] is the only WFO source in a position to report on the activities of [redacted] of the National Renaissance Party (neo-Nazi organization with headquarters in New York City). It would seem illogical for WFO to transfer its primary source on white extremist activities to another office and then be obliged to request information from that office regarding individuals and organizations for which WFO is Office of Origin.

b2

b7C

b7D

It is further noted with respect to [redacted] that he has stated in the past that he preferred to continue his present relationship with the current contacting agent, rather than [redacted]

[redacted] J. B. STONE of the National States Rights Party and DAVID BURNS of the National Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, respectively. Therefore, WFO will continue to handle [redacted] and furnish pertinent information concerning PIERCE and the National Alliance/National Youth Alliance to the Alexandria Office, UACB.

DIRECTOR, FBI

3/21/75

SAC, WFO

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

EM -NA

(OO:ALEXANDRIA)

(Bufile 157-31762)

(AL file 157-898)

(WFO file 157-6371) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM -NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12589)

(AL file 157-27)

(WFO file 157-2278) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka

EM - NA/NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-6353)

(AL file 157-16)

(WFO file 157-2396) (P)

b7C

Re report of SA [redacted] WFO, dated 3/18/75, captioned "National Alliance/National Youth Alliance, EM-NA/NYA."

It will be recalled that the National Youth Alliance was organized [redacted]

[redacted] following the 1968 presidential election and was incorporated in the District of Columbia on 3/5/69. The organization was headed by LOUIS T. BRYAN.

b7C

- ④ - Bureau
- 4 - Alexandria
- 1 - Richmond (Info)
- 3 - WFO

AKP/jmw
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60167NLS/BW/MS

NOT RECORDED
MAR 25 1975

56 MAR 31 1975

f125

0-7 To Ax
See Attached
WDF/jmw

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-6353-1742

WFO 157-6371

and supported by [] until 1970, when it became deeply indebted to creditors and practically inactive. During 1970, WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Information Officer and theoretician of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), formerly the American Nazi Party, []

[]
PIERCE and BYARS joined together to take over control of the National Youth Alliance, and the organization was chartered on 10/14/70 as a Virginia corporation with [] and PIERCE as Secretary-Treasurer. PIERCE []

were accused [] of []

[]
[] Subsequently, BYARS was removed as president of the National Youth Alliance, in order to avoid liability for the debts of the previous organization, but PIERCE and BYARS continued to maintain a close association.

PIERCE established National Youth Alliance Headquarters at 1656-33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC) in the latter part of 1970, and it remained there until August, 1972. During this period, the Bureau concurred in a recommendation by Alexandria that WFO become office of origin in the investigation of PIERCE, who then resided at Triangle, Virginia, since the activities of PIERCE and the National Youth Alliance were inseparable. WFO has remained office of origin to the present time, although PIERCE changed his residence in the latter part of 1972 to Fredericksburg, Virginia, territory of the Richmond Office.

In August, 1972, headquarters of the National Youth Alliance was moved to 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia, although the National Youth Alliance

WFO 157-6371

Headquarters mailing address continued to be published as Box 3535, WDC. The National Alliance was chartered in the state of Virginia on 2/26/74, and headquarters for the National Alliance/National Youth Alliance was established at about that time at 703 South 23rd Road, Arlington, Virginia; however, the headquarters mailing address continues to be published as Box 3535, WDC. Since the creation of the National Alliance in February, 1974, all activities and all publications (except "Action," the internal bulletin of the National Youth Alliance) carry the name of the National Alliance, and the National Youth Alliance is described in organizational publications as a subsidiary of the National Alliance, which exists for members and supporters of the "movement" under thirty years of age.

RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1) It is recommended that future investigation of the National Alliance and the National Youth Alliance be combined in one file captioned "National Alliance/National Youth Alliance."
- 2) It is recommended that Alexandria be made office of origin in the investigation of National Alliance/National Youth Alliance, since organizational headquarters is located in Arlington, Virginia and most activities and principals are centered in the Arlington-Alexandria area.
- 3) It is recommended that either Alexandria or Richmond be made office of origin in the investigation of WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, since PIERCE is on the ADEX and neither resides nor is employed in WDC at this time.

WFO 157-6371

LEAD

ALEXANDRIA DIVISION

AT ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA. Alexandria is invited to furnish comments to the Bureau on the above WFO recommendations.

Routing Slip
4-7 (Rev. 12-17-73)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☒ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☐ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City
☐ Norfolk

☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☒ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield
☐ Tampa
☒ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Beirut
☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Brasilia
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Singapore
☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Tokyo

RE: NATIONAL ALLIANCE
EM - NA

Date 3/28/75

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE
EM - NA/NYA

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EM - NYA

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____
☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.
☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks:

Re WFO let 3/21/75.

Alexandria promptly furnish your observations
as invited in re let.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/PAW/AB

Enc.

Bufile 157-6353

Urfile

file 5-



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535
February 12, 1975

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

CHARACTER: EXTREMIST MATTER-NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

REFERENCE: Letterhead memorandum dated November 8, 1972,
at Washington, D.C.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: 703 South 23rd Road
Arlington, Virginia

55
2/14/75
lpg/mel

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/AB/AB

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

DIRECTOR, FBI

1/14/75

SAC, WFO

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

NY - NY

(NY 100)

(Bufile 157-317627)

(EXfile 157-898)

(Bufile 157-6371) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

NY - NY

(NY 100)

(Bufile 157-125897)

(EXfile 157-277)

(Bufile 157-2278) (RUC)

Re NY letter and LHM dated 12/12/74 bearing
"NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE" caption: no copy to Baltimore.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies, and
for the Alexandria and Baltimore Offices, three copies
each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies
of LHM FD-376.

- 4- Bureau (Enc. 12)
 - 1- 157-6353 (PIERCE)
- 3- Alexandria (Enc. 3)
- 3- Baltimore (Enc. 3)
- 2- NY
 - 1- 157-2386 (PIERCE)
 - 1- 157-2792 [redacted]
 - 1- 157-2196 [redacted]
 - 1- 157-4322 [redacted]
 - 1- [redacted]

b2

b7C

b7D

ENCLOSURE

(17)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/PAW/AB

NOT RECORDED
87 JAN 20 1975

ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

FD 15-6371

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by FD locally to United States Secret Service.

b2

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to S/ [redacted]

b7C

b7D

For information, [redacted] advised that [redacted] in attendance at the NA/NYA meeting on 1/7/75. In addition to PIERCE and [redacted] were [redacted]. He said that a [redacted] activist, [redacted] (phonetic), [redacted]

The above informant advised that [redacted] the National Socialist White People's Party (formerly the American Nazi Party) of Arlington, Virginia, attended the NA/NYA meeting on 1/7/75 in Alexandria, Virginia. The informant learned that [redacted] had defected from the National Socialist White People's Party [redacted]. According to the source, [redacted]

b7C

b7D

[redacted] identified the following individuals as in attendance at the NA/NYA meeting on 1/7/75:

[redacted]

[REDACTED]

(FNU) [REDACTED] (phonetic)

[REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

The source stated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] also
attended the 1/7/75 NA/NYA meeting. He noted that
[REDACTED] a contact of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, also
attended the [REDACTED] NA/NYA meeting on [REDACTED]

All of the above individuals, with the exception
of (FNU) [REDACTED] (phonetic), have been identified previously.

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] is a friend of [REDACTED]
and lives at [REDACTED] where [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] live. He said that [REDACTED] was not known to
be committed to NA/NYA philosophy.

b2

b7C

b7D

The above source indicated that about a dozen
other individuals whom he could not identify also attended
the meeting on 1/7/75. He said that in his opinion,
few if any of [REDACTED] followers were present.

IT IS NOTED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN THE EXTREME
RIGHT-WING MOVEMENT AND ALL OFFICES
ARE CAUTIONED TO EXERCISE CARE FOR
HIS SECURITY IN CONNECTION WITH ANY
INVESTIGATION BASED UPON INFORMATION
FURNISHED BY THIS SOURCE.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

January 14, 1975

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NATIONAL ALLIANCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Alliance (NA) and the National Youth Alliance (NYA) are characterized in the Appendix to this communication.

A confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on December 12, 1974, that the second in a series of public meetings sponsored by the NA/NYA would be held at 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday, January 7, 1975, at the Ramada Inn of Alexandria, 901 North Fairfax Street, Alexandria, Virginia.

On January 6, 1975, the above informant advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] would be the featured speaker at the NA/NYA meeting on January 7, 1975. The source said that [REDACTED] has a large following of "reputable, conservative people" [REDACTED] invitation to these people to attend the NA/NYA meeting on January 7, 1975. [REDACTED] invitation reportedly included a copy of the latest NA/NYA leaflet entitled "No More War!", which alleges that pro-Zionist policies of the American government, as practiced by Zionist Lobby threaten to involve America in a Middle Eastern "Armageddon". The source also advised that NA/NYA had also prepared a leaflet announcing the public meeting on January 7, 1975.

b7C

Attachments - 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

157-6353 -

ENCLOSURE

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

Copies of the invitation circulated by Cotten and the leaflet prepared by NA/NYA pertaining to the meeting on January 7, 1975, have been reproduced and are attached hereto.

The source mentioned above advised on January 8, 1975, that approximately 35 people, including the NA/NYA staff, attended the NA/NYA meeting on January 7, 1975, at the Ramada Inn of Alexandria, which featured a talk by [redacted] on the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith. The informant said that the formal meeting b7C lasted from approximately 8:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., and included talks by Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NA/NYA, and [redacted] NA/NYA [redacted] in addition to [redacted] speech. Pierce reportedly discussed the current Middle Eastern political crisis and the domestic economic crisis in the context of NA/NYA political and racial philosophy, while Nix spoke on the political, social and cultural implications of the rapidly growing non-white racial minority.

The informant estimated that sixty to one hundred dollars was taken in at the meeting from admission charge of one dollar per person and from the sale of literature.

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL ALLIANCE; NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The February, 1974 (Number 25) issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA, announced the formation of a new organization called the National Alliance (NA). The new organization was described in "Attack!" as a "superstructure for an anticipated array of specialized, coordinate groups", of which NYA will continue as the youth group for individuals 30 years of age and under. Persons over 30 years of age wishing to join the "movement" must become members of the new organization. According to "Attack!", "* * * the National Alliance will remain generalized in its appeal and its membership and will guide and direct all the special interest groups * * *".

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

DEPRESSION!

ATTENTION ALL CONCERNED AMERICANS!
Come to the National Alliance meeting in
Alexandria this Tuesday, January 7.

The editor of the National Alliance's
monthly publication, "ATTACK!",
will explore the topic:

BEHIND THE COMING CRASH! MINORITY CONTROL OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY

Co-speaker will be a well-known radio commentator who will be discussing
and exposing a very timely subject - a minority controlled secret police
force that dominates the domestic political and social scene and keeps
dossiers on tens of thousands of patriotic Americans. This important
topic is entitled:

— SECRET MANIPULATORS: THE A.D.L

MEETING TIME: Doors open at 7 p.m., Tuesday, Jan. 7.

MEETING PLACE: The Office Way Inn, at the west end
of the second floor of the Ramada Inn of Alexandria, 901
N. Fairfax Street, just south of National Airport.

Donation of \$1.00 / person accepted at door.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/AB

Sponsored by the National Alliance, Box 3535, Washington, D. C. 20007
phone - 525-3223

[REDACTED]
January 3, 1975

Fellow American:

b7C

With my apology for the short notice, I thought to advise you that I will be speaking at the National Alliance meeting in Alexandria this Tuesday, January 7th. As you are probably aware, the National Alliance is an adjunct of the National Youth Alliance, an organization that is doing quite a remarkable job under Dr. Pierce's leadership. The manner in which they have managed to get their publication, *Attack!*, on newsstands throughout the Capital is truly quite remarkable.

Dr. Pierce has done a remarkable job of exposing the *Masters of the Media*, and it is due to this that I will be speaking on the A.D.L. All too few Americans fully understand how it works. We had better learn.

The meeting time is 7:00 pm, Tuesday, January 7, 1974
The meeting place is the Ramada Inn of Alexandria, 901 North Fairfax Street, just south of National Airport, in the United Way hall, on the second floor.

I believe a \$1.00 donation is in order, for any further information may I suggest that you call the National Alliance, Box 3535, Washington, D. C. 20007, telephone 525 3223.

[REDACTED] and I will hope to see you there.

Sincerely yours, FOR GOD AND COUNTRY,
[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/03 BY 60267NLS/AD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 12

Page 2 ~ b7C, b7E

Page 79 ~ b7C

Page 125 ~ b2, b7C, b7D

Page 127 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 131 ~ b7C

Page 140 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 141 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 180 ~ b7C

Page 183 ~ b7C

Page 188 ~ b2, b7C, b7D

Page 189 ~ b7C

Page 190 ~ b2, b7C, b7D